

CRIST



1892
1942



BLISS HALL



EAST HALL



AGGIE HALL

UPPER HALL



DAVIS HALL



JOHN HALL



YOUTH LEB

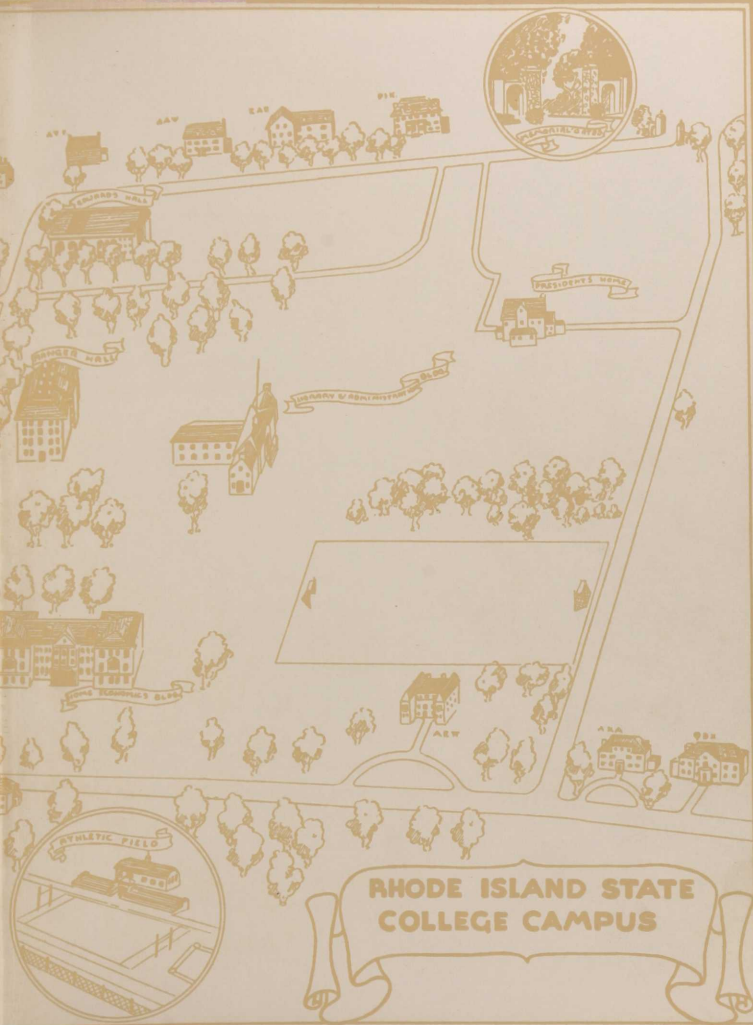


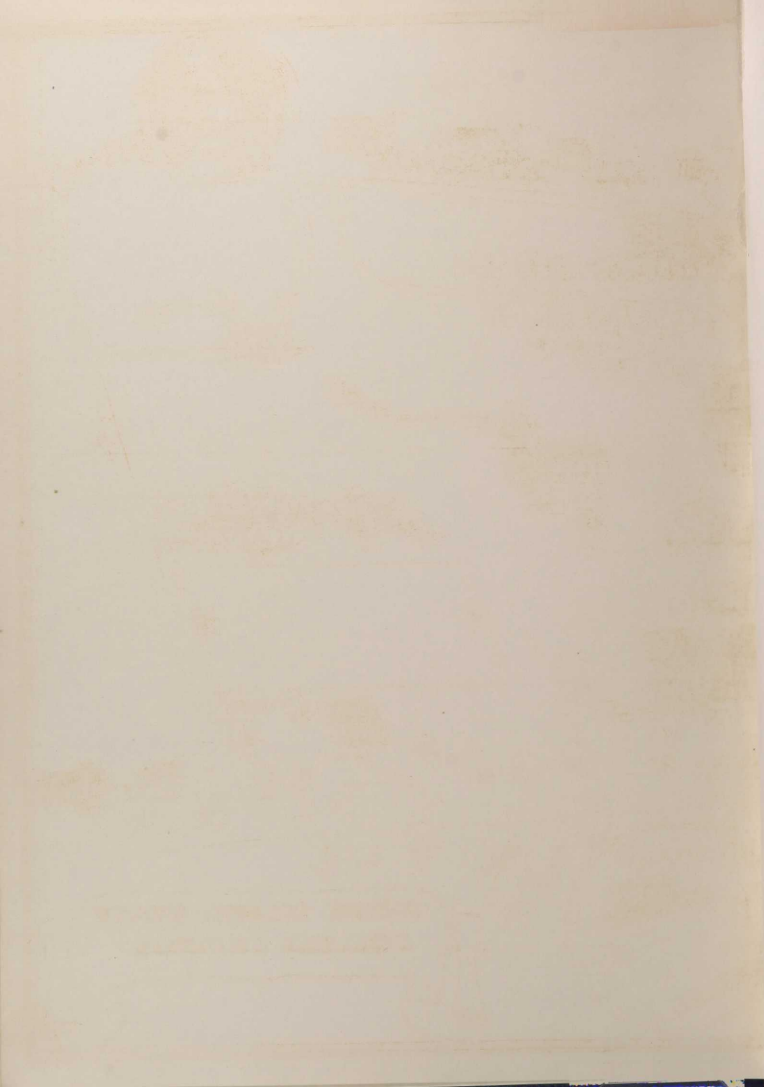
WOMEN'S DORMITORY



THE LODGE









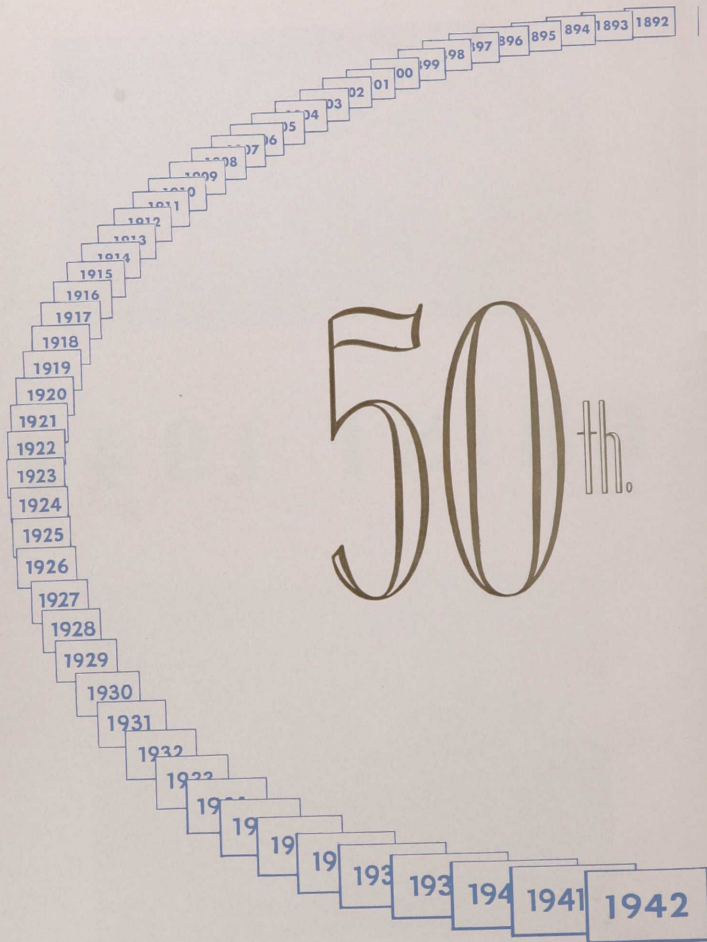
Campus View 1942

GRIST 1942

Campus View 1892



50th



ANNIVERSARY

RHODE ISLAND STATE COLLEGE

G R I S T

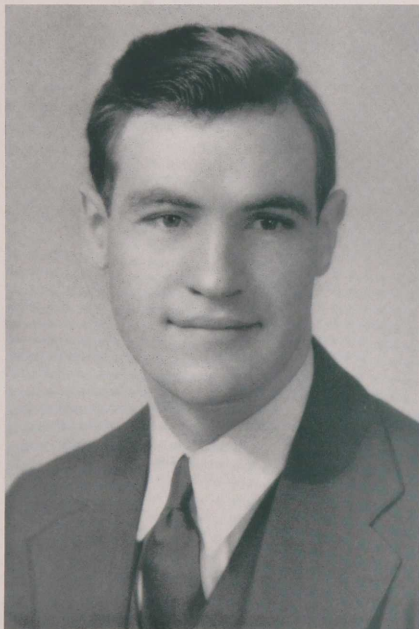


DEDICATED TO . . .

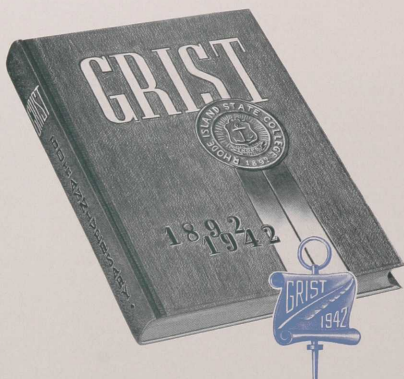
The Men and Women of Rhode
Island State College who have
offered their services to aid
their country to preserve peace,
liberty and democracy. . . .

CLASS ADVISOR

Dr. Vernon I. Cheadle



GRIST BOARD



ALBERT KOPECH.....	Editor
WILLIAM RUTLEDGE.....	Business Manager
ILENE J. BARBER.....	Managing Editor
ROLAND R. PARENT.....	Assistant Editor
IRVING KOPECH.....	Sports Editor
BETTY RICHMOND.....	Women's Editor
FRANCIS E. MCVAY.....	Associate Editor
JOHN SANIK.....	Art Editor
ALBERT A. CARPENTER.....	Photographic Editor
FLORENCE A. HORNSTEIN.....	Feature Editor
RICHARD K. FORT.....	Service Manager

ANNIVERSARY ISSUE

MABEL BARGAMIAN.....*Women's Sports Editor*

WILTON SUNN.....*Advertising Manager*

LESTER M. FRIEDMAN.....*Circulation Manager*

MARY P. CLARKIN.....*Assistant Art Editor*

MAE E. BURT.....*Assistant Women's Editor*

EDMUND D. MAHER.....*Assistant Circulation Manager*

JOSEPH A. MCGARRY

ARRA J. KEGHIJIAN

THOMAS J. MASTERSON

CHARLES A. BERGESSON

RUTH B. CRANDALL

STANLEY J. MODZELEWSKI

ISIDORE V. FINE

MORTON GOLDMAN

1942



Front Row: Hornstein, Fine, Parent, A. Kopech, Rutledge, McVay, I. Barber.

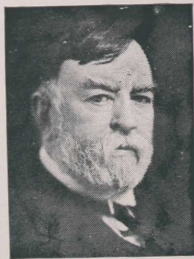
Second Row: Maher, McGarry, Bergesson, Sanik, Friedman, Modzelewski, Goldman.

Third Row: Kershaw, Carpenter, Bargamian, Masterson, I. Kopech.

ALTHOUGH this year commemorates the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Rhode Island State College, the history of the organization of the institution dates back almost eighty years. On that day in 1863 when the General Assembly of this State passed resolutions authorizing its Governor to accept and receive the land script which was its due according to the Agricultural Land Grant Act signed by President Lincoln in 1862, the real foundation was laid, upon which the college was developed. Thirty years of experiment, organization, and planning for the future development of the school intervened before the Agricultural College attained the growth and necessary requirements to earn the name of the Rhode Island State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.

During the first tedious years, the land script of 120,000 acres was transferred to Brown University, which was forced to sell the land on account of lack of funds to meet the taxes on the property which, by the way, was located in Kansas. A fund of \$50,000 was derived from the sale, and in 1888, a bill was passed establishing from this original land grant fund income, a State Agricultural School on an independent basis.

Development of the Agricultural School was slow but steady. Five different land sites were inspected before it was finally voted to buy the "Oliver Watson" farm in Kingston. In 1888, the first Board of Managers, headed



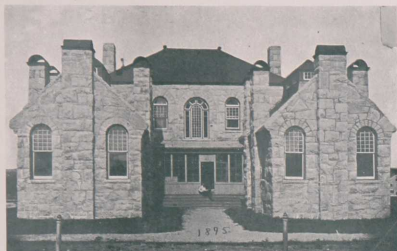
Pres. John H. Washburn 1892-1902

1892

1902

Watson House 1892





Taft Laboratory 1895

by Mr. Charles O. Flagg, held its first meeting in an old corn crib which was located near Watson House. The first building construction did not take place, however, until 1890, when Taft Laboratory was completed. The first public acknowledgment that a college was in the making was made by fifty people who attended the laying of the cornerstone for this building. The same year money was appropriated to provide proper housing for the school, and College Hall and South Hall were erected. All was finally in readiness for the first class to enter the institution in September 1890. Thirty-three stalwart students gained admission by meeting the requirements which "embraced the ordinary English branches, arithmetic through square and cube root, geography, reading, spelling, and elementary knowledge of United States history". The members of the first class paid three dollars a week for their board, and room rent was five dollars per annum respectively.

Watson House 1942



With the year 1892, we arrive at a milestone in the history of the institution. It was at dawn one day that year when, with the help of several undergraduates, "Old Ben Butler" roared his last mighty roar to boom forth the news that Rhode Island had progressed from a school to a college with a schedule for two four-year courses, one in agriculture and one in mechanics. There were eleven departments of instruction, and 136 courses of instruction offered within two years after the founding of the college.

DOUTHFUL Rhode Island State College grew enormously in its first decade under the new status. At the end of two years the faculty was doubled. In 1894, the first drill was held for cadets. Soon, in response to the need for winter drilling quarters, additional classrooms, and a library, an appropriation was deemed necessary. The next year was a critical and progressive one, historically, for although College Hall, the only men's dormitory at the time, was destroyed by fire, the first provision for boarding women students was arranged by the remodelling of Watson House.

Many other noteworthy incidents occurred in these ten years during which the college was served wisely and well by its first president, Mr. John H. Washburn. In 1897, Volume I of the *Grist* was published, and Lippitt Hall was built. It was in this year that the organization of the poultry course took place, the first of its kind in American agricultural colleges. In 1898, a preparatory school was established under the direction of Marshall H. Tyler, for young people who were unable to attend college because they did not have access to a high school course or other proper means of preparation. In 1902, Dr. Washburn resigned his office as President of the college. In several months he was replaced by Mr. Kenyon L. Butterfield, who directed the affairs of Rhode Island for over three years. In 1904, the first Student Council was organized and membership in Phi Beta Kappa was restricted to "those who have not received less than four A's in any one term record." In 1906, at the



Pres. Kenyon L. Butterfield 1902-1906

1902

1912

Davis Hall Afire 1895





Taft Laboratory 1942

same time that Dr. Howard Edwards took over the presidency, the preparatory school was abolished because after eight years of its existence, it seemed to be crowding out the regular college work.

The ascension of Dr. Edwards to the president's chair marked the beginning of another era of progress at Rhode Island College. In 1907, four degrees were obtainable for the first time, in agriculture, engineering, home economics, and applied science. In this year, the first *Beacon* was published, the first "Soph Hop" was held, and the "Hobo Club — to promote grace in walking and prevent Sunday studying" was organized.

Great organization took place among the students in this period. In 1905, the Young Men's and Women's Christian Associations were prominent undergraduate organizations. In 1908, the first fraternity, Rho Iota Kappa, was organized, and in 1909 the first girl's basketball team was started. 1910 saw the establishment of the Honor System and the introduction of Freshman Rules. Rhode Island's athletic relations with Brown also date from this year. In 1908, the system of the division of the school year into two semesters instead of three terms, was first arranged. The social calendar at this time included such functions as the Military Ball, musicales, informal hops, and an annual informal reception given to the Freshman by the Junior class. It was decided that new buildings were needed due to the overcrowded conditions that had begun to appear in classrooms and dormitories, for the attendance had increased to 170.

Davis Hall 1942



IT was also decided that because the full name, Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts was too lengthy for such a progressive organization, it should be shortened to Rhode Island State College. In 1910, owing to the increased interest in sports and the growing importance of football and athletic teams at the college, work for the needed funds for an athletic field and clubhouse was started by the students.

During the decade from 1912 to 1922, two new buildings appeared on the campus, Science Hall in 1913 and Agricultural Hall in 1921. The main event of the Freshman calendar in these years was the Freshman-Sophomore rope pull. In 1912, Junior Week was instituted at Rhode Island State College, with the Junior Prom as its feature attraction. It was the custom for the Juniors to give a commencement ball to the Seniors. During these years a great many of the extra curricular activities gained in importance on the campus. The first annual varsity debate was held in 1916, Pan-Hellenic Society made its beginning in 1919, the Chemistry Society was formed in 1920, and Phi Delta's first play was produced in 1921. 1921 was an especially memorable year for the Rhody sports enthusiasts, for Rhode Island was the victor by 1 point in the clash of its basketball team with that of Harvard; although the Brown University football squad took the upper hand in their conflict, with R. I. by 1 touchdown. At the close of the decade, five national fraternities and two national sororities had placed chapters on the Rhode Island campus,



Pres. Howard Edwards 1906-1930

1912

1922

East Hall





Washburn Hall

and there were sixteen clubs of a widely varied nature in existence. Favorite college expressions in the "twenties" included "bumming", and coeds were defined as the "femine species of student usually distinguished by a dumb expression and a corn fed appearance." The Rhode Island campus was coming of age.

From 1922 until 1932, the campus prospered in every way. The Business Administration course was added to the curriculum in 1923. Edwards Hall, Memorial Gateway, Bliss Hall, and Rodman Hall were erected before the "thirties". Rhode Island undergraduates began to gain prominence in the New England sports world. In 1926, a scrappy coed basketball sextet and hockey team entered their tenth undefeated season of matches with Connecticut College. The men's Rifle Team lost only three of its thirty-three matches, and Rhode Island's debating squad won its first triangular debate with New Hampshire.

In 1927, the H Company of the 6th Regiment of Scabbard and Blade was organized at Rhode Island. In 1928, the interfraternity council was reorganized to be all-inclusive, and the Women's Glee Club first appeared in conjunction with the Men's Glee Club. But two years later the campus was sobered by misfortune when, in the spring of 1930 the college mourned greatly the death of its president, Dr. Edwards, who had faithfully seen the college through many prosperous years. In December of the same year, Dr. Raymond G. Bressler was appointed to the presidency.

War Memorial



IN 1932, East Hall was converted into a cafeteria for men and women, the infirmary was established, new roads were laid and the president's house was built. At the close of 1932, the campus numbered twelve fraternities and three sororities, and its extra-curricular activity had expanded to include some twenty-six clubs and organizations. Socially, the campus was progressing, and with the introduction of "talkies down the line" on Saturday nights, the usual Saturday night silent movies with the dances which followed, were failures. As a result, in 1932, the dances were turned over to organizations, and for the first time a fixed fee was charged by the sponsors.

The last ten years, have been stormy years and progressive years, Rhody sons have seen hurricanes blow, revolutions in teaching methods take place, and they have seen the college come close to its goal of becoming a university and another exchange of presidents take affect. In the last decade, the student body has gained its prominence in college student government. From the establishment of the Sachems in 1932, the students have progressed to a form of Student Senate, established in 1941, which is more democratic and progressive.

The Glee Club, which first presented the *Messiah* in 1933, has in less than ten years gained reknown in New England's musical realm.

Beginning in 1934 a custom of electing a mayor of Kingston has prevailed and is now becoming a campus tradition.



Pres. Raymond G. Bressler 1931-1940

1 9 2 2

1 9 3 2

Ranger Hall





Early Chemical Laboratory

These ten years have seen great physical progress in the building up of Rhode Island State College. In May 1934, an appropriation was made which provided for a new women's dormitory, a new library and administration building, an improved dairy barn and the remodeling of Lippitt and Edwards Halls. In 1935, a new Home Economics Building was completed. Three years later, dedication ceremonies, attended by Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt and Mr. Robert Quinn, who was Governor of Rhode Island at that time, gave these buildings their official titles. The next step in the building program it is hoped, will be an enlarged gymnasium to fulfill the needs of the expanding Rhode Island sports activities.

Rhode Island State College athletics have gained prominence in the last decade. In 1938, four Rhode Island men made the all-conference basketball team and now Rhody boasts the national scoring champion in basketball. The Keaney teams are still thrilling the basketball world with their two-point-a-minute scoring ability, and they have traveled to Madison Square Garden for two years to bring fame and honor to the college sports record. The Rhode Island track team has also built up its strength and power. In the last four years the campus has seen records smashed right and left, with the final victory of a national championship for the track stars of Rhode Island.

The graduating class of 1942 was ushered into Rhode Island by a hurricane in 1938.

Bliss Hall



IN four years on the campus, the class has seen the institution of the college carnivals which appeared in the fall of 1939 and 1941, for the benefit of the Scholarship Fund. In the Spring of 1942, they participated in celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of the birth of their college.

This year the college is undergoing another great change in its curriculum. Wartime measures are making it necessary to reorganize the college system on a quarterly basis. At present it is only necessary to let facts speak for themselves in relating the progress of the college. In 50 years the college enrollment has expanded from 33 to 1200, while the faculty is over ten times its original size. It is hard to estimate what advances the next half century will bring. Probably none!

The physical growth of the college is of historic significance and an effective indication of the maturity of the college. Rhode Island State College is growing old gracefully, showing its age in the comparison of its meager beginnings with the facilities which it has to offer now, at the close of a half century. Rhody has progressed from a small settlement of three buildings and a vast amount of rock-strewn, overgrown New England swamp land until the school now numbers nine halls of learning, three dormitories, Home Management house, Watson house, sixteen privately owned fraternity and sorority houses, a field house, football field, tennis courts, the experiment stations, and the President's residence. From fifty people watching eagerly the laying of a cornerstone,

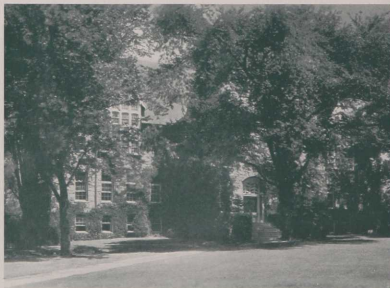


Pres. Carl R. Woodward 1941

1932

1942

Lippitt Hall





Quinn Hall

the college has progressed to a position of importance to merit dedication ceremonies of one of its buildings conducted by the First Lady of the United States. It's semi-centennial anniversary will be celebrated by twenty times those fifty earnest souls who witnessed the lowly birth of Taft laboratory.

Rhode Island State College has gained fame through the achievements of its graduates and undergraduates. Its Glee Clubs have gained an enviable reputation in New England. "State" basketball and track teams have spread its name nationally. In addition to the Rhody graduates who have won acclaim for their college in diversified fields, professors and instructors, while studying on the campus, have advanced revolutionary theories in science and research. Rhode Island farmers and those from other states as well, have come to depend on the Department of Agriculture for their farming information and the latest developments in agriculture. The Home Economics department has introduced many a new wrinkle in the realm of nutrition and home management. The brilliance of the Rhode Island engineers is recognized each year as a result of their labors. The college is rapidly assuming its responsibilities of service to the nation as well as to the state.

It is hard to estimate what advances the next half century may bring. Perhaps when Rhode Island reaches the ripe old age of three score and twenty it will boast university rating in the higher ranks of educational institutions.

Green Hall



BOARD OF TRUSTEES

A. Livingston Kelley, *Chairman*

Reuben C. Bates, M. D.

John F. Brown

Mrs. C. Gordon MacLeod

Louis M. Ream, *Secretary*

James F. Rockett

John B. Dunn

PRESIDENT

Carl R. Woodward



EXECUTIVE



Dr. Carl R. Woodward, Ph.D.

DR. CARL R. WOODWARD, Ph.D.

President

JOHN BARLOW

Vice-President of the College and Dean of Science and Business,

1930, 1902

B.S., Middlebury, 1895; A.M., Brown, 1896; ScD., Middlebury, 1932



John Barlow

LUCY COMINGS TUCKER

Registrar and Secretary of the Faculty



Lucy Comings Tucker

AMY M. GILBERT

Professor of History and Dean of Women, 1941

A.B., Wilson College, 1915; M.A., University of Pennsylvania, 1919;
Ph.D., Ibid., 1922; LL.D., Wilson, 1939



Amy M. Gilbert



Harold W. Browning

HAROLD W. BROWNING

Director of Graduate Studies and

Professor of Botany, 1935, 1920

B. S., Rhode Island State College, 1914;
M.S., University of Wisconsin, 1916; Ph.D.,
Ibid., 1920

COUNCIL

JOHN C. WELDIN

Dean of Administration and Professor of Bacteriology,
1939, 1927

B.S., Iowa State College, 1916; M.S., Ibid., 1923; Ph.D., Ibid., 1926



John C. Weldin

ROYAL L. WALES

Dean of Engineering and Professor of Mechanical Engineering,
1909, 1908

S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1902



Royal L. Wales

FRANK W. KEANEY

Director of Athletics and Professor of Physical Education,
1934, 1920

A.B., Bates College, 1911



Frank W. Keaney

LAURA E. ANDREWS

Associate Professor of Home Economics, 1935, 1929

B.S., Columbia, 1916; M.A., Ibid., 1926



Laura E. Andrews

HOMER O. STUART

Acting Dean of Agriculture, Acting Director of Extension, and
Professor of Poultry Husbandry, 1940, 1931

B.S., Penn State, 1925; M.S., Kansas State, 1927



Homer O. Stuart

CHARLES E. COATES

Colonel, Infantry, United States Army;
Professor of Military Science and Tactics,

1942

Pennsylvania Military College, 1908; Graduate
Advanced Course, Infantry School, 1926;
Graduate Command and General Staff
School, 1927



Charles E. Coates

FACULTY • 1892



SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING



Dean Royal L. Wales

Front Row: Alexander, Pease, Crawford, Hall, Wales, Stubbs, Parks, Beatty, Mowbray.
Second Row: Bills, Stoeffer, Carpenter, Tyler, Brown, Archibald.



SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE



Dean Homer O. Stuart

Front Row: F. DeSista, Perry, Odland, Gilbert, Stuart, Tennant, Christopher, Gordon, Kettle, Cook.

Second Row: Smith, Ladd, Conlon, Paine, P. DeSista, Durham, Burdick.

Third Row: Tremontozzi, Schlenker, Asadorian, Butterfield, Murphy, DeFrance, Hart, Kinney, Kitchin.

Fourth Row: Rynasiewicz, Bell, Larson, Bond, Shaw, Delephane.



SCHOOL OF SCIENCE AND BUSINESS



Dean John Barlow

Front Row: Candelet, Knickerbocker, Weldin, Barlow, Gilbert, Browning, Ince, Douglass.

Second Row: Hofford, Beck, Carelton, Parks, Wellner, Allen, Beck, Wright, Lewis.

Third Row: Cole, Brooks, Milliken, Olsen, Chase, Holloway, Smith, Rockafellow.

Fourth Row: Nelson, Cheadle, Newman, Hunter, Howard, Erwin.



DEPARTMENT OF HOME ECONOMICS



Director Edith Andrews

Front Row: Holway, Mayfield, Whaley, Batchelder, Andrews, Bryer.
Second Row: Kushke, Schmidt, Stearns, Hale, Ebbs, Congdon.



DEPT. OF MILITARY SCIENCE AND TACTICS



Colonel Charles E. Coates

Lieut. Greene, Capt. Beckett, Lieut. Colonel Back, Sergeant Moss.



IN MEMORIAM



HELEN ELIZABETH PECK

Born—July 3, 1883

Died—July 27, 1941

*"As we feel the loss to the students and to the college we think of
the utter impossibility to measure the influence that has gone out."*

HERBERT MARTIN EMERY

Born—June 27, 1897

Died—November 3, 1941





THE FIRST ONE

1892



FIRST GRADUATING CLASS - 1894
AND FACULTY



FIRST ASSEMBLY

CLASSES





Johnstone, Carpenter, Barber, Clarkin, Rutledge.

Senior Class Officers

<i>President</i>	ALBERT CARPENTER
<i>Vice-President</i>	DOROTHY BARBER
<i>Treasurer</i>	WILLIAM RUTLEDGE
<i>Secretary</i>	MARY CLARKIN
<i>Social Chairman</i>	DONALD JOHNSTONE
<i>Faculty Advisor</i>	DR. VERNON I. CHEADLE

CLASS HISTORY

WE entered like a whirlwind — figuratively and literally. Those first few weeks were a whirl of learning our class song, getting acquainted with the 400 odd others like us — the largest frosh class ever to enter Rhode Island State up to that time; taking English tests, aptitude exams, physical exams; getting talked to and at; trying to learn in a cataclysmic rush the campus gossip and vernacular; and attempting to become State-wise in a few activity packed weeks. We came from practically every Rhode Island secondary school, with talents sufficient to stage a seven ring Rhody Revenue — boasting a drum majorette, pianists, violin-

ists, and stage dancers. In our midst were seven sons and daughters of retired or active Army and Navy officers, eight faculty “children”, two sets of twins (one distinguishable, the other not at all), eleven family combinations, and one student from Christobal, Canal Zone.

All this before the literal whirlwind, in the shape of a mere hurricane, on September 21. Trees falling, lights failing, wind howling — something none of us will forget for a long time. After a nightmare of dangling electric wires, blocked roads, and lashing wind, scenes of terrific desolation and destruction confronted us. Dr. Bressler announced that classes were suspended until electric and water repairs





MYRTLE BEATRICE ABEDON
Home Economics, General
N A
558 Hope Street, Providence



ARNOLD SIGFRID ANDERSON
Mechanical Engineering, Aeronautics
Σ A E
RFD No. 2, Forest Ave., Middletown



DORIS ELINOR ARGENTIERI
Home Economics, Institutional
Management
E R H
81 Broad Street, Providence



THOMAS RAYMOND ASHWORTH
Mechanical Engineering
Φ M Δ
71 Ardway Avenue, Conimicut

were completed. All pitched in to do the very necessary relief work — including the “lowly frosh”. The college cafeteria employees, working under the seemingly unsurmountable difficulty of not having any electric power, performed the Herculean feat of serving 3000-4000 hot meals daily to all those engaged in repair work. One week later we came back to classes — to a rather somber campus minus a few trees.

On October 1, we were able to see a national personage pay her first visit to our college. Mrs. Franklin Delano Roosevelt arrived on campus to participate in the formal dedication of Eleanor Roose-

GRIST



velt Hall — hitherto known as the “Brick Dorm”. Amid craning necks, curious stares, and clicking cameras, the gracious First Lady lighted a dedicatory fire in the fireplace of the Great Room — spacious room of the dormitory now bearing her name. Three other buildings were also christened that day, in the presence of Governor Quinn. The Home Economics building was named Quinn Hall, in honor of the Governor; the gymnasium was called Rodman Hall, in honor of Thomas C. Rodman, first superintendent of buildings at Rhode Island State College, and the field house was named after Repre-

1942



MORRIS BARAM
Business Administration, Accounting
E H A
54 Bellevue Avenue, Woonsocket



DOROTHY HOPE BARBER
Science, Biology
Δ Z
117 Eighth Street, Providence



MABEL BARGAMIAN
Home Economics, Institutional Management
Δ Z
164 Lest Street, Providence



ILENE JEANETTE BARBER
Business Administration, Accounting
Δ Z
117 Eighth Street, Providence





SAMUEL MIDDLETON COTTRELL BARKER
Business Administration, General
 Σ A E
 Bliss Mine Road, Newport



DAVID ELISHA BARLOW
Agriculture, Horticulture
 B Φ
 Kingston



JANE EVANGELINE BARLOW
Home Economics, Institutional Management
 X Ω
 Wassaic, New York



WALLACE THURLOW BARNES, ΦΚΦ
Business Administration, General
 Σ A E
 20 Pleasant Street, West Barrington

sentative Meade from Providence, who initiated steps leading to the building of the field house and stadium.

This month was also the occasion of the nineteenth year of Frank Keaney's athletic directorship — who, incidentally, was one of the greatest athletes ever turned out by Bates College.

The college network program was initiated October 6, an event attracting an encouraging number of freshmen as talent and "control" artists. Of this frosh talent, John Sanik and Frank Donilon did, and have continued to do, excellent and arduous work for the network.

GRIST



The football yearlings won their first game, defeating Marianopolis, 27-6, and the same month saw the arrival of the Infirmary's "Sully", who stated her intention of presiding over her domain "with an iron hand".

Fraternity rushing over, frat bids were accepted by 145 first year men — nearly one-half of the class. In the meantime, nine freshman girls were being subjected to some rushing around a hockey field, and a creditable job they accomplished. Annie Bristow, Mary D'Arcy and Peg Brown were in there with the best of them.

1942



MARGUERITE ROBERTSHAW BARWICK
Science, Biology
302 Manton Avenue, Providence



JOHN WILLARD BECK
Agriculture, A. H.
A X A
89 Lexington Avenue, Cranston



ELIZABETH JAYNE BENHEIMER
Home Economics, Institutional Management
X Ω
10 Union Street, Jamestown



GORDON LEONARD BELSEY
Business Administration, General
Φ M Δ
240 Love Lane, East Greenwich





EMIL FERDINAND BENSON
Science, Chemistry
T K E

118 Norwood Avenue, Edgewood



CHARLES HENRY BERGESSON
Business Administration, General
Ø X

442 Providence Street, Woonsocket



RAYMOND HUGHES BLISS
Business Administration, General
A T F

124 Winter Street, Woonsocket



IRA BORNSTEIN
Electrical Engineering
E H A

68 Davis Street, Providence

The month of November saw our hopes for a new building program vanish for the time being. The building expansion program, for a successful handling of oversized enrollments, was an \$800,000 project which was to have included a new Chemistry and Physics building; a recreation center featuring swimming pool, an indoor track, basketball and badminton courts and classrooms, and a plan to enlarge the bleachers and walls at the athletic field. Despite faculty, student, and administration agitation, the bill, when it went up for referendum, was defeated.

GRIST



Frosh runners eased into second place at the New England Intercollegiate meet November 7 of that year, with Charlie Tingley taking individual honors.

We witnessed our first "Amazon Tarzan" hockey game (the annual tilt between the brawny hockey co-eds and the equally brawny football luminaries) and the always gag and laugh provoking Mayoralty campaign — with one of our class, Robert "The Wolf" Cheetham as a leading candidate.

In December, the frosh cagers swung into play, with Bill Rutledge and Dave Lownds, in the starting line. Stanley Mod-

1942



GEORGE PETER BOULE
Mechanical Engineering
Φ K Φ
20 Bluff Street, Providence



MARGARET YOUNG BROWN
Science, Biology
X Ω
20 Chestnut Street, Westerly



RUTH ELEANOR BROWN
Home Economics, Institutional Management
E R H
122 Ellis Road, No. Attleboro, Mass.



ANNIE FLORA BRISTOW
Home Economics, Institutional Management
Δ Z
West Kingston





GEORGE MICHEL BUIVID
Electrical Engineering
D A Ψ
283 First Avenue, Milford, Conn.



DONALD BREE BURKHARDT, ΦΚΦ
Chemical Engineering
Θ X
558 Public Street, Providence



FREDERICK ABRAM BURNHAM, ΦΣ
Mechanical Engineering
15 Pacific Street



MAE ELMA BURT, ΦΚΦ
Home Economics, Institutional Management
E R H
Post Road, Saunderstown

zelewski was among the reserve players, and was quoted in the *Beacon* of December 1, 1938 as "capable of winning a starting berth".

The next month saw sorority rushing culminate in the pledging of 44 girls, Chi Omega leading with 27 of that number, and Joey Lees claiming seventeen of our co-eds for her basketball squad practice. Betty Benheimer, leading scorer, and Jane Barlow proved their worth in an undefeated team during the ensuing season, winning varsity sweaters, presented to them in their Junior year. The only other notable fact about this first month of a

GRIST



new year spelled doom for habitual "Assembly cutters". Dr. Barlow prescribed a new medicine for the malady in the form of original 2000 word themes for each cut.

With the basketball season in full play, Chet Jaworski, outstanding senior hooper, broke Hank Luisetti's national record for the greatest number of points "rolled up" in a season. But in the meantime, freshmen Modzelewski and Rutledge had the fans agog with their court display of under-basket shooting and passing.

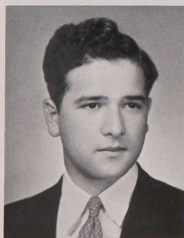
Emerging victorious from our first class elections were: President William Martin (who left school the end of his junior year



ROSALIE MARION BURT
Home Economics, Institutional Management
E R H
Post Road, Saunderstown



CARLO CHARLES CALEDA
Science, Biology
B Ψ A
25 Battey Street, Providence



EDWARD CARDILLO
Science, Pre-Medical
B Ψ A
103 Arlington Avenue, Longmeadow



DOROTHY EVELYN CAMPBELL
Home Economics, Teacher Training
E R H
50 Main Street, Hope

1942





ALBERT AGELL CARPENTER
Agriculture, Horticulture
Θ X
Slatersville



ROBERT GAY CARTER
Chemical Engineering
Σ A E
107 Montamese St., Hartford, Conn.



BEATRICE ANN CELLA
Business Administration, General
514 Broadway, Providence



ROBERT NELSON CHEETHAM, JR.
Science, Biology
Φ Σ
43 Elm Street, Newport

to enlist in the Air Corps), Vice-President Anne Peterson (who left school in her junior year as Mrs. Preston Babbitt), Secretary Elizabeth Benheimer, Treasurer William Rutledge, and Chairman of the Freshman Banquet Arnold Anderson. Another victor, but in the hammer throwing field, was Norman Wilcox, who set a new record in the freshman hammer throw.

Freshman talent abounded in the Rhody Revue of that year, "Up and Atom". We contributed chorus "gals", gagsters, make-up men — even janitors.

The journalistically minded in our group had a chance to prove their aptitude in a

GRIST



"Frosh Beacon" published the night before the Freshman banquet, under the editorship of Albert Kopech (know which one?) and Mae Burt. Reading through that paper we find that the afore-mentioned Stanley Modlezewski worked his way up from the reserves to smash Chet Jaworski's record of 209 points by garnering 288 markers in 12 games, or an average of 24 points per game in his first year of college basketball. A summary of frosh activities in this same paper reminds us that we had apt cheerleaders in Donald D'Avanzo, Betty Richmond, and Nancy Farnworth; that Lloyd Conrad was a promising golfer

1942



ANTHONY FRANCIS CHIULLI
Science, Chemistry
9 Dodge Street, North Providence



RUTH PHILLIPS CLARKE
Science, Chemistry
Σ K
Post Road, Wakefield



EDWARD MARIO CIAREMELLO
Mechanical Engineering
22 Moorefield Street, Providence



MARY PATRICIA CLARKIN
Home Economics, Teacher Training
X Ω
381 Norwood Avenue, Norwood





LLOYD THOMAS CONRAD
Business Administration, General
Usquepaugh, R. I.



MARTHA COLE CORRIGAN
Home Economics, Teacher Training
X Ω
341 Lloyd Avenue, Providence



LOUIS CORSI
Civil Engineering
126 Bracken Street, Cranston



MURRAY G. CORDIN
Business Administration, General
D A Ψ
15 Kent Place, Edgewood

even then; that the freshman basketball squad came close to duplicating the varsity average with a 68.7 point average per game; that we had an outstanding pianist in Emil Benson, and outstanding leaders, scholastically and politically, in Betty Richmond and Frances McVay.

Our first activity packed year at Rhode Island State College ended socially with the Freshman Banquet held in Lippitt Hall, May 20, 1939. Guests and speakers present consisted of President Raymond Bressler, Class Advisor Thomas Cox, Dean of Freshmen Weldin, Dean Barlow, Coaches Beck and Cieurzo, and Coach Joey Lees. The

GRIST



banquet part of the Banquet being dispensed with (without undue difficulty), numerals were presented the class athletes by Coach Beck, followed by a demonstration of necromancy offered by Dr. Weldin. Then dancing to the tunes played by Phil Monte's band was in order, and so our Social Affair ended.

This same scholastic year ended officially with a harrowing week of finals, then off to our various and sundry interests for the summer.

Coming back in September and being rather obnoxiously superior to the new freshmen from our lofty sophomore heights

1942



RAYMOND EVANS CRANDALL
Science, Biology
Ashaway, R. I.



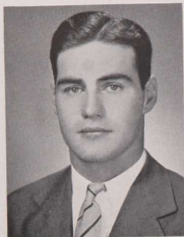
RICHARD STEERE COTTER
Agriculture, A. E.
Box No. 144, Narragansett



ALANSON CRANDALL
Business Administration, General
35 Summit Avenue, Providence



MARILYN KATHERINE CRANDALL
Home Economics, Textile
Δ Z
42 Kingstown Road, Peace Dale



LYMAN NORTHUP CRANSTON, JR.
Business Administration, General
 Σ A E
 23 Pond Street, Wakefield



EDWARD WILLIAM CUBLER
Science, Pre-Medical
 197 Wilson Avenue, Rumford



RUTH BARBARA CRANDALL
Home Economics, Institutional Management
 Δ Z
 25 Arnold Avenue, Edgewood



HELEN ELIZABETH CURTIN
Home Economics, Institutional Management
 Σ K
 48 Bedlow Avenue, Newport

was a very satisfying feeling. We proudly compared the depths of tans, variety of summer travels, and spouted our newly acquired "Rhodyese" to what we hoped were admiring frosh.

The Newman Club was started that fall — Edward Maher and "Bobby" O'Neill were among the new members and have continued active participation in the club program. Agitation about distribution of the Blanket Tax fund money was under way, the *Beacon* pioneering in this effort. Results of class elections were announced and Arnold Anderson was our new president, followed on the slate by Vice-Presi-

GRIST



dent Anne Peterson (Babbitt), Treasurer William Martin, Secretary Betty Benheimer, and Social Chairman William Rutledge. Also made public were the scholastic achievements of the various classes, 45 of our number making honors for the year, i. e. having an average for the preceeding year of 2.0 or over.

Important events in November were: the Harriers' placing third in the N.E.I.C. 3A meet, under the leadership of Les Nichols; the first Homecoming Day Carnival — a huge success, and winning Dr. Pease, organizer of the affair, much deserved commendation; and Elmer Cong-

1942



DONALD CHARLES D'AVANZO
Business Administration, General
A T I
255 Webster Avenue, Providence



AUSTIN CHRISTOPHER DALEY
Civil Engineering
112 Briggs Street, Providence



MARY ALBINA D'AQUANNO
Science, Biology
E R H
1247 Plainfield Street, Johnston



MARY TERESA D'ARCY
Science, Biology
X U
6 Hope Street, North Providence



JEANNE MARIE DAVIS
Home Economics, Textile
E R H
Landover, Maryland



JAMES FRANCIS DEAN
Business Administration, Accounting
119 Bucklin Street, Pawtucket



ANNA CASWELL DENICO
Science, Biology
X Ω
Narragansett, R. I.



VINCENT DI MAIO, JR.
Chemical Engineering
79 Robin Street, Providence

don being awarded a trip to Chicago as state winner of a 4-H Rural Electrification Contest. A blow to a number of those on the "borderline" was the announcement that the probation program in effect would be discontinued. The new order decreed that total quality points must equal required credits, and seniors who had deficiencies at the end of the first semester or first semester deficiencies at the end of the third quarter would not graduate with their class. The month ended with the "Bloomer Boys" inflicting a humiliating defeat on the "Garter Girls" — the score standing 3 to 2 at the end of the game,

GRIST



but our hardy soph hockey star Peg Brown scored a goal for the "Girls", with Miriam Shanley guarding their cage.

The next class issue of the *Beacon* was the *Sophomore Beacon*, appearing the night of the Sophomore Hop, December 15. Mae Burt was elected editor, Al Kopech, managing editor, of the issue which featured details of the class dance. Bill Rutledge as Social Chairman headed the Hop committee, which secured the band of Kearney-Kallander and scheduled a Snow Dance. Ruth Oldrid emerged victorious from the ranks of seven candidates for the title of "Sweetheart of '42".

1942



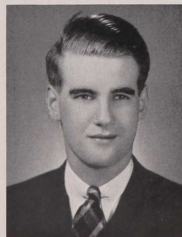
PHILIP ARTHUR DUFFY, JR.
Electrical Engineering
D A Ψ
37 West Street, East Greenwich



MARGUERITE ALICE DIMOND
Home Economics, Textile
E R H
85 Sutton Avenue, East Providence



FRANK EDWARD DONILON, JR., ΦΚΦ
Business Administration, Accounting
138 Reynolds Avenue, Providence



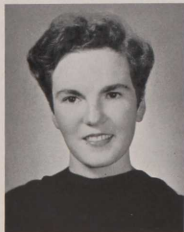
RUSSELL CHARLES DUBOIS, JR.
Electrical Engineering
D A Ψ
303 County Road, Barrington



RAYMOND FRANCIS DYER
Science, Biology
B 4
16 Mulberry Street, Warren



MARIBELLE EASTERBROOKS
Home Economics, Institutional Management
E R H
16 Spring Street, Peace Dale



EVELYN WILKINS ECCLESTON
Science, Chemistry
Peace Dale



BARBARA ELIZABETH EDMONDS
Science, Biology
X Ω
3 Lewiston Street, Kenyon

The Alpha Zeta cup was awarded to Frances McVay for the highest frosh average attained in the Agricultural curriculum. Two announcements of importance were made in this month. Dance regulations were drawn up by faculty members concerning permissions, engagement of the hall, deposits, refreshments, and smoking rules; and participation by ten Rhode Island State students in the Civilian Pilot Training program of the Civil Aeronautics Authority was approved by the Board of Trustees. A sad blow to the student body was the loss of Leonard Smith, well known graduate assistant in economics.

GRIST



Starting the new year, Dr. Bressler arranged for election, by the entire student body, of four students to serve as a committee to consider management of the Blanket Tax Fund, still a sore issue with a number of students. The library had itself made more efficient and attractive by the addition of new reading tables, lamps, and a mural. Thirty-three sophomores made first semester honors, and Norm Wilcox proved his mettle placing fifth in the National A.A.U. title competition.

During the Worcester Tech game in March of 1940 "Stutz" smashed the

1942



ALBERT JOHN EVANS
Mechanical Engineering, Aeronautics
D A Ψ
Lapham Road, Pascoag



PETER VINCENT EMANUEL
Science, Biology
27 Granite Street, Westerly



BARBARA RUTH EMERY, ΦΚΦ
Home Economics, Institutional Management
Σ K
Arnold Mills, Cumberland



JOHN GEORGE ERHARDT
Science, Chemistry
E H A
28 Ash Street, Riverside



MARY NANCY FARNWORTH
Home Economics, Textile
Σ K

90 South Angell Street, Providence



JOHN ALLISON FERRIS
Science, Biology
Φ M Δ

96 Armington Street, Cranston



ISADORE VICTOR FINE, ΦΚΦ
Business Administration, Accounting
Α Ε Π

247 Charles Street, Providence



ARTHUR FISHBEIN
Agriculture, P. I.

139 Lancaster Street, Providence

national intercollegiate scoring record with a score of 495 points for 21 games, surpassing Jaworski's 477 point national record. The brilliant sophomore's 509 points amassed by the end of the season shattered all existing collegiate records and broke the sophomore and junior records.

Another interim offered by a storm came in the form of the worst ice storm to hit Kingston in a decade. That night, amid the creaking of ice laden boughs and electric wires, an intramural candlelight debate was held, and a candlelight "vic" dance was given at Chi Omega. When power was restored the next afternoon, the campus

CRIST



resumed normality, except for small groups of camera bugs scattered all over the campus.

In March, Dr. Bressler was granted a sabbatical leave, harbinger of the spectacular events which were to develop during the next month. The Junior class assumed leadership in the student agitation which arose over what was unexplained administrative action. When pressure finally reached a breaking point, the Board of Trustees announced that Dr. Raymond Bressler would no longer hold the position of president of Rhode Island State College. Letters were sent, charges and claims were



MAURICE EDWARD FLYNN
Physical Education
Taunton, Mass.



RICHARD KNIGHT FORT, JR.
Agriculture, A. Ec.
B Φ
RFD No. 2, Woonsocket



QUENTIN FRAZIER
Mechanical Engineering
37 Charles Street, Providence



NEWTON FRANK
Agriculture, Chemistry
3 President Avenue, Providence



1942



LESTER MORTON FRIEDMAN, ΦΚΦ
Science, Pre-Medical
 Α Ε Π
 14 Old Fort Road, Newport



ROBERT FRANKLIN GAMMONS, ΦΚΦ
Electrical Engineering
 Δ Α Ψ
 108 Colonial Road, Providence



GEORGE DAMITRY GANIN
Science, Biology
 682 Broadway, Pawtucket



ROGER THOMAS GILLCRIST
Science, Pre-Medical

made for both sides concerned, and there followed very trying and confusing days for the campus. A student committee of 39 members from all organizations on campus conducted mass meetings to determine how the student body wished to express their demands for explanation of the dismissal, and an impartial committee was sent to see the Governor, but the matter ended there, as far as student action was concerned. Under Dr. Bressler's administration of nine years, Quinn, Green, and Eleanor Roosevelt Halls were built, the Animal Husbandry building was constructed, Lippitt Hall was remodeled, and

GRIST



the alumni body was increased by a number of 1472 in eight years.

The student-faculty committee which had been appointed to study the blanket tax situation, submitted a lengthy report, after two months' study of the situation, which showed a need for revision of the set-up as it existed.

Phi Delta presented a delightful play, "The Drunkard" which enjoyed a very favorable success — one of our class thespians, Virginia Walsh, had a leading part in the production, giving out with her usual creditable performance.

1942



RAYMOND RALPH GIORDANO
Mechanical Engineering
Θ X

119 Betsey Williams Drive, Edgewood



DOROTHY LEE GOFF
Home Economics, Institutional Management
Σ K

48 Lyon Street, Pawtucket



ROBERT WILLIAM GOODMAN
Business Administration, Accounting
25 Fosdyke Street, Providence



MORTON GOLDMAN
Science, Chemistry
E H A
446 Rathbun Street, Woonsocket





YALE GORDON
Science, Biology
9 Washington Street, Westerly



MARY IMOGENE GREER
Science, Biology
X Ω
Fort Devens, Mass.



ALBERT JOSEPH GUDECAUSKAS
Electrical Engineering
20 Beacon Street, Cranston



FREDERICK T. HANCOCK, JR., ΦΚΦ
Chemical Engineering
Θ X
135 Oakland Avenue, Pawtucket

Conforming with the then prevalent naming buildings vogue, Agricultural Hall was re-named Washburn Hall, after the first president of Rhode Island State College — Dr. John H. Washburn. Guess habit is stronger than new names, though, because most of us still go to classes in "Aggie". Another building stepped into the limelight when it was announced that South Hall, former athlete residence hall, was to be closed to dormitory use.

Tennis season caught the campus un-awares, and both boys' and girls' courts were soon in use all day long. The women's tennis team boasted sophomore stars in

GRIST



Rosalie Burt, Betty Richmond, and Martha Corrigan, and provided the fans with some tense and well-played games. Fred Tew put in some good performances for the men's varsity team in the sport which has become increasingly popular at State during the past three years.

The year ended with Competitive drill, the annual military drill which never fails to attract crowds to its display of color and precision. Fred Hancock won the military manual for the distinction of being the most outstanding sophomore at the affair; presaging his future military success for his next two years at State.

1942



LOUIS RAYMOND HAMPTON
Engineering, Aeronautics
T K E
Valentine Circle, Cowesett



RUTH MAY HANNAH, ΦΚΦ
Science, Biology
E R H
14 Steele Avenue, Conimicut



MARY ELIZABETH HEALY
Home Economics, Teacher Training
10 Woodruff Avenue, Wakefield



CHARLES STEPHEN HAZARD
Mechanical Engineering, Aeronautics
Σ A E
36 Alvin Street, Providence





HARRY DAVID HEDISON, JR.
Electrical Engineering
 Φ M Δ
 85 Edgewood Avenue, Cranston



CARL ERNEST HENDRICKSON
Science, Biology
 Δ X Δ
 75 Waterman Avenue, Cranston



GILBERT HICKS, JR., ΦΚΦ
Chemical Engineering
 12 Greenman Avenue, Westerly



PAUL FRANCIS HINES
Agriculture, Horticulture
 Ψ X
 Hines Road, Valley Falls

One of the last official announcements of the year was faculty approval of proposed changes in the honor system. The new plan was to determine honors on a percentage basis with the standard set on the upper ten percent of the class. Senior honors would be based on maintaining an average in the upper ten percent of the class for three years. Under the old system, to make the honors list, a student was required to have a 2.0 average or, better.

Once again we had to attempt to study for final exams when the beaches were putting forth such urgent invitations — and don't think that a good number of

GRIST



us didn't heed the call — the beaches were sprinkled with students boning up on courses while basking in the sun. But exams ended, as they always do, and we left for the summer again — a few of us not to return.

In September, we viewed with less superciliousness the smallest freshman class in recent years — our new attitude, as befitted Juniors, was detachment, rather than "debunking". Buying books proved to be a pleasant interlude, rather than an ordeal. The new knotty pine, spaciously laid out, and well equipped Bookstore was an unbelievable boon to those of us who

1942



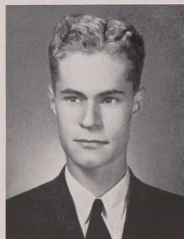
ELIZABETH KENYON HYDE
Home Economics, Textile
D Z
3 Cobble Hill Road, Saylesville



FLORENCE AMY HORNSTEIN
Business Administration, General
N A
95 Whipple Avenue, Riverview



JEROME EUGENE HOROWITZ
Chemical Engineering
A E Pi
143 Lenox Avenue, Providence



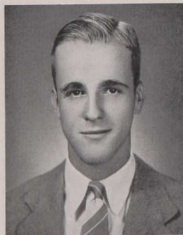
RICHARD ARNOLD HOUGHTON, JR.
Mechanical Engineering, Aeronautics
Φ M D
Red Wing Park, West Kingston



EARLE MELVIN JEWETT
Business Administration, General
B Φ
162 Magnolia Street, Cranston



HOWARD EUGENE JOHNSON
Agriculture, A. E.
Σ A E
63 Blackmore Street, Warwick



PAUL GORDON JOHNSON
Mechanical Engineering, Aeronautics
Σ A E
32 Russell Avenue, Newport



DONALD BOYES JOHNSTONE
Science, Biology
Φ M D
9 Peckham Avenue, Newport

had in the past purchased our scholastic implements in a crowded, dingy, poorly equipped room, in what is now the night watchman's office. It was the start of the forty-eighth college year, and our third campus year. Of the original 400-odd students, 271 were left, — a rather large toll, but something to be expected in the weeding out process which is an integral part of an educational institution.

Bill Mokray was appointed Sports Publicity Director — a position he is well qualified. It was Bill who originated the terms "point a minute", "Rams", "Ram-ettes", — pithy names which have aided

GRIST



in acquainting the public with our athletic teams and their accomplishments.

With October came the news that all our boys over 21 had to register for the draft — so critical were conditions in Europe. Wild speculations as to the amount of time it would take to find out draft numbers and worried faces were rampant on campus. In time, as we all know, some of our “eligible” students started to leave us—voluntarily and otherwise. Twenty C.A.A. graduate private pilots formed a flying club — “The Flying Rams”, including Francis Maguire and the late Gilbert Kornstein, esteemed classmate killed in a flying accident.

1942



JACK MCKAY JOYCE
Science, Chemistry
T K E
2194 Broad Street, Cranston



RENE MARILYN KAHN
Science, Biology
N A
45 Grove Avenue, Westerly



WILLIAM EDWARD KERSHAW, ΦΚΦ
Business Administration, Accounting
Α Χ Α
11 Woodbury Street, Providence



ARRA JOSEPH KECHIJIAN
Business Administration, Accounting
Θ Χ
75 Elmsdale Avenue, Providence





ALBERT KOPECH
Business Administration, Accounting
 183 Oakland Street, Providence



IRVING KOPECH
Business Administration, Accounting
 183 Oakland Street, Providence



FRED PAUL KOSTKA
Mechanical Engineering
 E H A
 27 Ashmont Street, Providence



JOHN JOSEPH KOZAK
Civil Engineering
 P I K
 12 Miller Lane, Woonsocket

The college network started on its first full year of programs and election fever started to run high. A Willkie club was formed and election issues were debated in many lively discussions, a *Beacon* survey showing that students favored the G.O.P.

After months of agitation, choosing committees for investigations and having a final report submitted, the first Blanket Tax meeting was held, with three faculty committee members and a student committee comprised of one member from each organization petitioning for money from the fund.

CRIST



Scholastic honors for the year 1939-1940 were achieved by forty-one of our group. Class executive honors were won by President William Rutledge, Vice-President Anne Peterson (Babbitt), Secretary Mary Clarkin, Treasurer Eddie Maher, and Social Chairman Arnold Anderson.

Two major events turned the public spotlight on Rhode Island State College during the month of November, 1940 — one participated in by the college as a whole, the other by an athletic team. For 45 minutes, the college broadcasted from Edwards Hall over a 99 station hook-up on the Blue Network. The program was



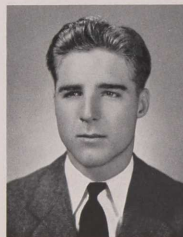
EUGENE WILFRED LABOISSONNIERE
Mechanical Engineering
E H A
Greenville



IRVING STANLEY LAPIDUS
Agriculture, A. E.
A E Pi
53 Woodman Street, Providence



ROLAND JOSEPH LAVALLEE
Science, Chemistry
P I K
58 Main Street, Oakland, R. I.



CARL LARSON, JR.
Agriculture, Horticulture
A X A
271 Alabama Avenue, Providence



1 9 4 2



VICTORIA LOUISE LAZAREK
Home Economics, General
 E R H
 158 Alverson Avenue, Providence



HAROLD EDMINSTON LEMONT, JR.
Mechanical Engineering, Aeronautics
 Φ Μ Δ
 1351 South Broadway, East Providence



DAVID EDWARD LOWNDS
Agriculture, Horticulture
 P I K
 56 Beach Street, Westerly



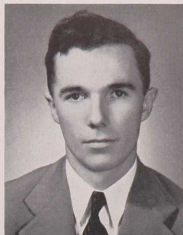
BARBARA CATHERINE LYNCH
Home Economics, Textiles
 X Ω
 12 Blackwell Place, Newport

sponsored by the U. S. Department of Agriculture in a Farm and Home Hour's Landgrant College series. The theme of the broadcast was "How the State College Serves the People by the Development of Resources". Faculty members discussed department achievements, the Glee Club, the College Quartet (including Paul Johnson, present head of the Concert Choir), and instrumental units provided the musical portion of the program. Class schedules were arranged so that students could be present when the program was under way, and the audience was allowed to participate to the extent of modulated applause and controlled laughter.

CRIST



The second event important to the spreading of Rhody's fame was the capturing of the I.C.4A. title by our Ram Harriers. Six hundred students stormed the Kingston station to greet the cross country champs, and an exuberant stream of cars wound back to the campus, wildly acclaiming its heroes. Among the Tootellmen who conquered the first national title for Rhode Island State College, were Lester Nichols, Charlie Tingley, and John Moran, faithful and victory-producing athletes. Their triumph represented the highest peak in national recognition which any little Rhody team has ever attained.



ROBERT REOCH MCAUSLAN
Agriculture, Chemistry
A X A
35 Clarendon Street, Cranston



PATRICK KEELER MCCASKEY
Science, Biology
A T P
West Kingston



PEARL JEAN McDONNELL
Science, Biology
X Ω
Arnold Farms, Greene



NORMAN GEORGE MCCULLOUGH
Business Administration, Accounting
281 Kingstown Road, Peace Dale

1 9 4 2





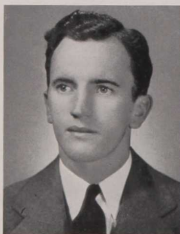
JOSEPH ALOYSIUS MCGARRY
Business Administration, Accounting
B Φ
285 Indiana Avenue, Providence



CARROLL PAUL MCKENNA
Science, Chemistry
A T Γ
20 Campbell Street, Warren



JOSEPHINE PATRICIA MCMAHON
Business Administration
E R H
1260 Greenwich Avenue, Apponaug



WILLIAM RICHARD MCNALLY
Physical Education
P I K
80 Kersey Road, Peace Dale

"Our "Roll-Em-Up" Rams rolled up triumphs to the point where practically all Rhode Island State College was planning a trip to the Garden to see the State-St. Francis game. A special train was chartered to convey about 1100 thrilled fans to see Rhody's first appearance on the floor of the basketball capital of the nation. "Success or failure spelled success or failure for that year's campaign to break into the inner circle of competition". We won the game, 57-42, and Rhode Island's rip-roaring style of play came to stay. Even the disappointment of losing in an overtime game to Temple at Philadelphia, 42-

GRIST



38, could not diminish the glory of that first victory in the Garden.

The girl's hockey team was not without glory, either. A very successful season resulted in a statement by Bill Mokray that it was probably the best college female hockey team this side of Philadelphia, "hotbed" of hockey. Veterans Shanley, Clarkin, Barlow, and D'Arcy were still turning in their usual good performances.

With the retirement of the senior *Beacon* editorial board, Al Kopech and Bill Withey were appointed associate editors-in-chief, aided by Mac Burt, Florence Hornstein, and Mabel Bargamian in other positions,

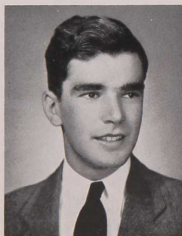
1942



FRANCIS EDWARD McVAY, ΦΚΦ
Agriculture, A. E.
136 Kingstown Road, Peace Dale



MILTON JAMES McVAY
Science, Biology
136 Kingstown Road, Peace Dale



FRANCIS JOSEPH MAGUIRE
Science, Biology
Β Φ
24 East George Street, Providence



NOEL SPENCER MACKINNON
Civil Engineering
Α Χ Α
12 View Street, Providence





EDMUND DONALD MAHER
Agriculture, Horticulture
P I K

757 Manton Avenue, Providence



JOHN RAYMOND MAHONEY, JR.
Electrical Engineering
D A Ψ

56 Alton Street, Providence



URBAIN HENRY MALO
Science, Chemistry
A T T

190 Sabin Street, Pawtucket



CARL NICHOLAS MARINI
Science, Biology

35 Highland Avenue, Westerly

Lester Friedman capably taking charge of the circulation department, and Isadore Fine the financial end.

February was a month eagerly awaited by Junior co-ed and "ed" alike, for this month saw the Military Ball in all its uniformed splendor, with the tapping of junior officers by Scabbard and Blade, and the election of a junior girl as Co-ed Colonel as features of the brilliant affair. Along with the induction of Governor J. Howard McGrath into honorary membership of Scabbard and Blade, thirty junior officers were admitted to the national military honorary society, electing Thomas

GRIST



Matthews as Scabbard and Blade head the following year. Ruth Oldrid emerged as the junior girl selected for honorary co-ed colonel, replacing Blanche Richard.

The second *Rhode Island Review* made its appearance, with art work by Mary Clarkin and Raymond Bliss (this year's editor of the college magazine) and editorial work by Albert Levine, Betty Richmond, Mae Burt, and Mabel Bargamian.

In March, the Rams culminated the most glorious season in the school's history and were rewarded by a bid to the New York Sports Writers' Invitation Tournament held annually at Madison Square



LOUIS CARTER MARTIN
Home Economics, Institutional Management
X Ω
128 Washington Avenue, Providence



CARMINE JOSEPH MASI
Business Administration, General
B Ψ A
424 Branch Avenue, Providence



THOMAS JAMES MATTHEWS
Physical Education
A X A
47 Country Club Drive, Warwick



THOMAS JOSEPH MASTERSON
Science, Pre-Medical
Σ A E
1241 Main Street, Worcester, Mass.



1942



MARIE ELEANOR MEOLA
*Home Economics, Institutional
Management*
E R H
173 Spruce Street, Providence



MYRTLE ISABELLE MEYER
Science, Biology
E R H
49 Eddy Street, No. Attleboro, Mass.



ALFRED MISKA
Mechanical Engineering
85 Chestnut Hill Avenue, Cranston



STANLEY JOHN MODZELEWSKI
Physical Education
Σ A E
88 Perry Avenue, Worcester, Mass.

Garden. Although they fell to Seton Hall, 54-70, the Rams were the first New England team to face the nation's finest fives.

The honors list was the smallest in years, probably due to the new method of computing honors, but our class predominated with 40 honor students out of the school's total of 137.

Many junior Roosevelt Hall girls will never forget this fateful month, because they were quarantined for a week-end (the week-end of a P. C. game here, at that) due to a few cases of measles within the confines of the dormitory. A very much evaded, unpopular, and unhappy group at the time———.

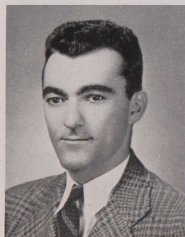
GRIST



Two of our leading athletes won further honors. Norman Wilcox continued his fine work by winning the 35 pound throw at the I.C.4A. meet, and "Stutz" was named by Collyer's Eye to the first All-American five. He was the first Rhode Island player ever to be so honored in this sport by any selection, and was also named to the Madison Square Garden All-Visitor's Team, being picked by the cage coaches from New York.

Coach Joey Lees, admired coach and friend to all those girls working with her, both in varsity and class athletics, announced her resignation at the annual

1942



EDGAR JOSEPH MOREAU
Science, Biology
P I K
37 Woodbury Street, Pawtucket



VIRGINIA JOSEPHINE MONTI
Science, Biology
E R H
4 Friendship Street, Westerly



ELIZABETH WRAY MOORE
Home Economics, Institutional Management
Σ K
117 Colonial Road, Providence



JOHN MORAN
Chemical Engineering
B Φ
32 Chapel Street, Saylesville



MARY AGNES MORONEY
Home Economics, Teacher Training
X ♀
18 Harrisville Road, Pascoag



WILLIAM ARVI MYYRA
Electrical Engineering
♂ X
Route 117, Hope



FRANCESCO L. NACENZI, ΦΚΦ
Mechanical Engineering
Β Ψ Λ
275 Laurel Hill Avenue, Providence



LESTER PATERSON NICHOLS
Agriculture, Horticulture
♂ X
63 Oakland Avenue, Cranston

Women's Athletic Association banquet held in March, 1941. She was replaced by Miss Lillian Wellner and her assistant, Miss Catherine Holloway. This same season saw Betty Benheimer emerge as highest hoopster scorer for the third consecutive year.

Virginia Walsh received the annual award given by the Women's Advertising Club of Providence, which is presented to the co-ed at Rhode Island State who submits the best essay on a specified subject — the specific subject in this case being, "Freedom of the Press and American Tradition". In the April Women's Student

GRIST



Government elections, Miriam Shanley was elected president to succeed Margaret Thackeray.

For two months a committee had been investigating the student government problem — an insufficient student representation. The Sachems made known their ideas for changing the set-up to a general assembly of students, and it met with the assembly's approval.

Editorship of the 1942 *Grist* was announced, Al Kopech receiving the position, and he named his board in May. Donald Johnstone, Phi Sigma president, was one of two state representatives sent to the



RUTH AGNES NORTON
Home Economics, General
E R H
62 Daniel Avenue, Providence



FRANCIS STEPHEN OBRADOVICH, JR.
Agriculture, Chemistry
P I K
70 Forty-sixth St., Weehauken, N. J.



RUTH VIRGINIA OLDRID
Home Economics, Institutional Management
D Z
231 West Forest Avenue, Pawtucket



FREDERICK O. O'CONNOR
Business Administration, General
D A Ψ
2 Central Street, Newport

1942



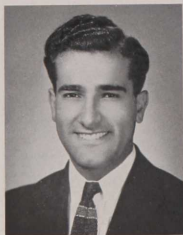


BARBARA ALICE O'NEIL
*Home Economics, Institutional
Management*
X Ω

119 Bay Spring Ave., West Barrington



EDWARD BIAGIO PALAZZO
Mechanical Engineering, Aeronautics
Post Road, East Greenwich



ATTILIO ANDREW PANSA
Physical Education
B Ψ A
139 Bradford Street, Bristol



ROLAND RIOUX PARENT
Science, Biology
A X A
16 Cherry Street, Newport

second annual Eastern New England Biological Conference.

With the coming of May, that event of events in any college began to rear its anticipated head — the Junior Prom. Receiving publicity through the auspices of the *Junior Beacon*, under the editorship of Fred Tew, (assisted by Donald Johnstone and Virginia Walsh as co-editors), the dance was eagerly awaited by other classes and alumni, as well as by the juniors and their guests. The committee secured the music of top bandsman Tony Pastor and his band — the place, the festive and lovely Biltmore ballroom. About

GRIST



275 couples attended the dance, and had a really unforgettable time. Even the financial results were unforgettable — it was a profit-making affair.

The three "vitamin kids", Myrtle Abedon, Ruth Brown, and Peg Brown, — three students whom the Home Ec. department had been testing all year to determine the results of omitting Vitamin C and Vitamin A from their diets — had about reached the end of their careers as human guinea pigs, and were looking forward with apprehension to a change from the appetizing and well-prepared meals they had been eating, all in the interest of science.

1942



RICHARD PARNIGONI
Chemical Engineering
E H A
4 George Street, Westerly



FRANK HENRY PARRILLA
Agriculture, Chemistry
11 West Street, Westerly



RICHARD CLAYTON PECK
Agriculture, P. H.
B Φ
965 River Avenue, Seekonk, Mass.



GEORGE ROBERT PAUL
Science, Chemistry
B Ψ A
852 River Avenue, Providence



HAROLD CALDWELL PECKHAM, JR.
Business Administration, Accounting
 A T I
 212 Hope Street, Bristol



SHIRLEY LILLIAN PETERS
Home Economics, Institutional
Management
 Σ K
 35 Bowden Avenue, Barrington



OLGA MARY PERRY
Science, Biology
 E R H
 141 Atwood Avenue, Pawtucket



KENNETH EDWARD PICKETT
Agriculture, Horticulture
 Tunk Hill Road, Scituate

Dr. Cheadle was our new class advisor, replacing Professor Cox, who is now serving with the armed forces. At the annual Assembly held to tap new Sachem members, the retiring senior Sachems chose fifteen of our number, on the basis of scholastic and all-round ability. The new Sachems elected Arnold Anderson as Moderator of their group, and Betty Richmond as their secretary.

Forensic activities during the year had been largely upheld through the efforts of junior Portia Club members Florence Hornstein (president), Edith Robinson, and Virginia Walsh; and Wranglers Mil-

GRIST



ton Searle, John Kozak, Thomas Master-
son, and Wilton Sunn.

With the termination of our school year,
Coach Bill Beck succeeded Frank Keaney
as football coach, and the next year was
to tell a story of success for the new coach
and his grid stars.

Four hundred and six of us entered, 335
remained at the end our second year, and
280 were present at the finals in June of
our third year. We felt regret at having
to say goodbye to seniors whom we had
known during these years, envied them
the bang-up last week they put in, and
enjoyed ourselves tremendously as their
guests at the Commencement Ball. So we
departed again for the summer, but with

1942



THOMAS DONALD REISERT
Mechanical Engineering, Aeronautics
77 Second Street, East Greenwich



DEXTER ANTHONY PIGOZZI, ΦΚΦ
Mechanical Engineering
Β Ψ Α
63 Lawn Street, Providence



ELIZABETH ELLEN POTTS
Home Economics, General
D Z
2893 Post Road, Greenwood



MARGUERITE ELIZABETH QUINN
Home Economics, Textiles
D Z
5 Mechanic Street, Wakefield



BETTY NICHOLS RICHMOND, ΦΚΦ
*Home Economics, Institutional
 Management*
 X Ω
 Hastings-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.



EDITH MURIEL ROBINSON
Business Administration, General
 N A
 64 Aquidneck Avenue, Newport



CURT JOHN ROHLAND, JR.
Civil Engineering
 Φ Σ
 Lake Harmony Ave., Harmony, R. I.



LOUIS JAMES ROMANO
Civil Engineering
 B Ψ A
 45 Bayview Avenue, Bristol

the realization that the next time we left, it would be with diplomas in our hands.

Returning in September, we view with interest what would be the last freshman class we could appraise and "advise". The "Freshman Bible" had been compiled by members of our class — Editor Donald Johnstone heading the staff of ten, and it was purchased by what proved to be the smallest entering class in years — one indication of the effects that a war has on educational institutions.

At the beginning of the school year that marked the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Rhode Island State College, the newly formed Student Senate, with eight senior members, held its first meeting

GRIST



— Francis McVay presiding. The co-eds had a new Dean of Women, Dr. Amy Gilbert, who replaced the late dean, Miss Helen Peck. We mourned the loss of another member of our group — Julius Golubowski—whose sudden death shocked and saddened all of us.

October saw the fondest dreams of twelve seniors come true — election to Phi Kappa Phi at the fall selection — the highest scholastic honor attainable at Rhode Island State College. Of the 223 members in the class, these students had maintained the highest averages for three years — averages ranging from 2.9 to 2.3, out a possible 3.0 mark. Political honors were garnered by new class officers, Presi-

1942



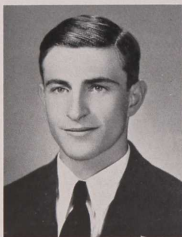
JOSEPH RAYMOND RONZIO
Mechanical Engineering
149 Harold Street, Providence



CAROLINE PERRY ROSE
Home Economics, General
Prospect Street, Narragansett

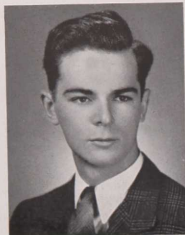


WILLIAM EARL RUTLEDGE
Physical Education
B Φ
11 Ashton Street, Pawtucket



PETER FRANK ROSSI
Mechanical Engineering, Aeronautics
273 Carpenter Street, Providence





NORBERT VERLIN RYAN
Chemical Engineering
51 Darling Street, Central Falls



JAMES FRANCIS RYLEY
Science, Chemistry
B Ψ A
4 Cross Street, Fall River, Mass.



HELEN MAY ST. GERMAIN
Home Economics, Institutional Management
X Ω
54 Woodruff Avenue, Wakefield



LILLIAN FLORA ST. GERMAIN, ΦΚΦ
Home Economics, Institutional Management
X Ω
54 Woodruff Avenue, Wakefield

dent Albert Carpenter; Vice-President Dorothy Barber; Secretary Mary Clarkin; Treasurer William Rutledge; and Social Chairman Donald Johnstone. Collegiate honors were bestowed upon 18 seniors when they were selected as members of the "Who's Who Among Students in American Universities and Colleges".

The first of November heralded the arrival of our new president, Dr. Carl Woodward. Fifty rain-soaked students gathered at the station to meet him, but somehow the two factions failed to meet, and they missed him.

The Rams won their 2nd N.E.I.C.A.A. cross country championship, breaking every team and individual record compiled

GRIST



in the 29 runnings of the event — Johnny Moran, Charlie Tingley, and Les Nichols very much in the foreground. Later, the outstanding team won the I.C.4A. title — bringing even further fame and recognition to their Coach, Fred Tootell, and to the college.

This same month, three football luminaries completed their careers when the Rams trimmed the Huskies 6-0. Eddie Maher, Bill Rutledge, and Bud Carpenter finished out their last year of college football with a team which had achieved the best football record any Rhody eleven has ever had — five wins, 2 losses, and one tie.

At the meeting of the Undergraduate Fraternity Council meeting held in New



ANTHONY SAKAKEENY
Civil Engineering
46 Washington Street, Central Falls



JOHN SANIK, JR.
Science, Chemistry
E H A
365 West Avenue, Stamford, Conn.



MILTON HARVEY SEARLE
Agriculture, Chemistry
Φ M Δ
152 Cononchet Avenue



RICHARD RALPH SAYLES
Science, Biology
Δ T Γ
80 Paine Avenue, Cranston

1942





MIRIAM ELIZABETH SHANLEY
Science, Biology
D Z
36 Lawrence Street, Providence



TEVIS SHUSMAN, ΦΚΦ
Chemical Engineering
Α Ε Πι
574 Wood Street, Bristol



JOSEPH SIEGELMAN
Science, Chemistry
24 Hill Street, Pawtucket



JOHN BATISTA SIMEONE
Agriculture, Horticulture
780 Academy Avenue, Providence

York last December, Russell Dubois was elected vice-president of the group, which was sponsored by the National Interfraternity Conference.

A sports banquet was held for the victorious football and cross country squads, attracting the largest crowd ever to attend such a function in Rhode Island—a fitting honor for two teams which have done much to promote Rhody sports fame.

However, all these events were overshadowed by the outbreak of war between our country and the totalitarian powers. A panicky wave swept over the student body, for most of us were not old enough to have remembered the last war. Wild rumors of the college's closing were circu-

GRIST



lated; many boys wondered if they would receive their degrees; fear of death and destruction was in the minds of all — stunned by the sudden entrance of our country into a situation which had formerly seemed so remote from our shores. Faculty and administration advice to remain calm and level-headed was followed as we settled down to normal living, under the circumstances, resolved to continue with our college routine, but to help out whenever we were called upon to do so.

Plans for attending the basketball game to be played at the Garden with Fordham were underway. It was originally planned to travel by boat or train, but war conditions caused the substitution of bus for

1942



ROBERT VOSE SIMPSON
Agriculture, Horticulture
Θ X
Abbott's Run, Valley Falls



WALTER JOHN ARNOLD SIRAVO
Business Administration, General
Θ X
Sandy Lane, Apponaug



LESTER MARCUS SNIDER
Mechanical Engineering, Aeronautics
E H A
30 Thurston Avenue, Newport



DAVID MILLER SISSON
Business Administration, General
Φ Σ
98 Beach Street, Westerly





EARL CHESTER SPARKS, JR.
Electrical Engineering
T K E
178 Arnold Avenue, Cranston



ANGELO CHARLES STELLA
Chemical Engineering
14 Hobart Street, Westerly



JOSEPH SULLIVAN
Chemical Engineering
21 Gorden Street, Pawcatuck, Conn.



WILTON HOLROYD SUNN
Business Administration, General
Φ M A
58 Kint Avenue, East Providence

boat travel. Proceeds of the game going to the Fiftieth Anniversary Fund, a howling mob of Rhody fans invaded the Garden, to see their team beat a strong Fordham five, 60-55. Shortly after this triumph, the Rams traveled to Philadelphia, anxious for revenge in the Temple game, but lost again in heart-breaking defeat, 57-49.

Dr. Woodward attended an educator's convention, held in Baltimore, and attracting college presidents from all over the country to determine the stand of colleges and universities in view of present world conditions. Sympathies were for an accelerated program, and Dr. Woodward announced that our Commencement was

GRIST



to be moved ahead two weeks, subsequent investigation to determine plans for a speeded-up scholastic program for the undergraduates. After much discussion pro and con — many students feeling that they could not return because of dependance upon summer earnings, others anxious to obtain degrees before induction into the armed forces — an accelerated schedule was released. Up to the present writing requiring summer attendance for engineers (due to present demands for engineers) and optional attendance for others, in a program destined to complete college work in three instead of four years.

It was Mil Ball time again, with Albert Evans heading the committee of senior



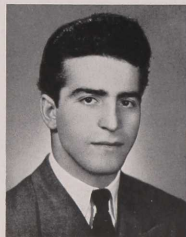
EDWARD JOSEPH SWEENEY
Civil Engineering
Δ Δ Ψ
Chapel Street, Harrisville



RICHARD WALTER SWEET
Civil Engineering
Θ X
655 Providence Street, Woonsocket



FREDERICK CHESTER TEW
Business Administration, General
Ε Η Α
31 Woodside Avenue, West Warwick



IONEL PANDELY TEJA
Science, Chemistry
Θ X
351 East School Street, Woonsocket



1942



DOROTHY ERNESTINE THAVENET
Science, Biology
X II
6 Moss Street, Westerly



ELLEN KATHERINE THOMSON
Science, Biology
Riverside Avenue, Bradford



CHARLES HENRY TINGLEY
Business Administration, General
Phi X
3585 West Shore Road, Apponaug



RICHARD GILMORE TOBIN
Science, Biology
A T V
Peace Dale

officers in charge of the affair. Ruth Oldrid, retiring Co-ed Colonel, was succeeded by Muriel Dickinson, in ceremonies taking place before State dignitaries and a capacity crowd; dancing to the music of Dick Rogers and his orchestra.

Under the Civilian Defense Council of the college, headed by Dr. Harold Browning, a First Aid set-up was planned for the emergency, under the supervision of Professor John Smith. Along with these precautions, many students enrolled in the several First Aid and Home Nursing courses offered for credit. Black-out precautions and drills had already started.

The Rams trounced New Hampshire 127-50, setting a new national intercollegi-

GRIST



ate scoring record. This feat was followed one week later by Stutz Modzelewski's smashing of Hank Luisetti's National Record in a charity game played against Holy Cross at the Providence Auditorium, the Rams defeating the Worcester boys, 62-56. Stutz scored 18 points, bringing his four year total, with six games remaining, up to 1598 points, as compared with Luisetti's record of 1596. The capacity crowd witnessed what proves to be a Modzelewski average of about 22 points per game, as compared to Luisetti's 16 points per game total.

Governor J. Howard McGrath delivered an address to the student body on February 27, stressing the attitude that students

1942



VIRGINIA MARIE WALSH
Home Economics, Teacher Training
E R H
16 Parkside Drive, Providence



WILLIAM WALCOTT TOHER
Business Administration, Accounting
Φ Σ
9 Liberty Street, Providence



ROBERT SMITH TOWNEND
Electrical Engineering
Φ Σ
12 Firglade Avenue, Providence



JOHN WENTWORTH UNDERWOOD
Agriculture, R. S.
Φ Σ
20 Union Street, East Greenwich



FRANK RICHARD WEIGERT
Science, Chemistry
177 Riverview Avenue, Warwick



ELINOR SHAW WHELAN, ΦΚΦ
Home Economics, General
D Z
Kingston



NORMAN OZRO WILCOX
Agriculture, A. I.
P I K
661 Chalkstone Avenue, Providence



RICHARD STANLEY WILSON
Physical Education
A T I
77 Charles St., Chicopee Falls, Mass.

must take toward the present war condition, stating that "we must be worthy to bear the strength of our convictions and show ourselves worthy of the sacrifices that our men are making on the battlefield".

With the releasing of the first semester honors list, 28 seniors received honors — Frances McVay still leading the class. Nine seniors were elected to Phi Kappa Phi, on the basis of a three and one half year average — averages ranging from 2.3 to 2.1.

Members of the Athletic Council of Rhode Island State College voted to set aside the rule banning freshman participation in varsity athletics, effective in June, 1942.

GRIST



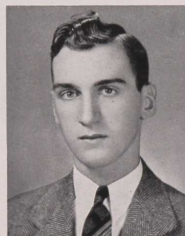
That long-awaited event — a bid to the Metropolitan Invitation Tournament at Madison Square Garden became a reality, and it was announced that the "Roll-Em-Up" artists would meet Toledo University, also past masters at the art of piling up the points.

Our feelings at leaving college days behind us are mixed — regret at the passing of what, in the face of present conditions, were care-free days; gratitude that we were able to attain a college degree; thankful that the broadening social and intellectual experience was offered us; apprehension at what is to come.

1942



WALTER WARREN WILSON, ΦΚΦ
Business Administration, General
E H A
Annandale Terrace, Newport



WILLIAM HENRY WITHEY
Civil Engineering
E H A
Birchswamp Road, Warren

EUGENE NURMI
Chemical Engineering
125 Main Street, Westerly

PAUL E. PIGNOLET
Business Administration, Accounting
227 Smithfield Road, No. Providence

DELMA DeLASKEY TAYLOR
Science, Pre-Medical
14 Abbott Avenue, Nausauket

FRANCIS E. WILSON
Agriculture, Agr.-Science
132 Laban Street, Providence, R. I.



MAHLON GOWDY WRIGHT
Science, Biology
T K E
19 Dewey Street, Providence



CLASS of 1943



French, Walling, McCabe, Carpenter, Tanner.

Junior Class Officers

<i>President.....</i>	ROBERT McCABE
<i>Vice-President.....</i>	NANCY CARPENTER
<i>Treasurer.....</i>	HOWARD FRENCH
<i>Secretary.....</i>	MURIEL WALLING
<i>Social Chairman.....</i>	ROBERT TANNER
<i>Faculty Advisor.....</i>	DR. LEE C. WILSON

THE class of 1943 has contributed many outstanding personalities and achievements to our campus.

It has been an outstanding class for the past three years of its stay here and will be the first class to graduate under the accelerated program.

Howard French, Nancy Carpenter, and Bob McCabe have been selected as the leaders of the Juniors. The treasurer is Muriel Walling and social chairman Bob Tanner, one of our very able baseball players.

The basketball team owes much of its success to the Junior members of the squad. Bob Applebee, the tall lanky guard from Maine, has won the respect of the fans with his swift work under the backboard. Earl Shannon's (a Pawtucket lad), aggressiveness and sportsmanship on the court have been commended by all. Hank Sperling and Howie French have also shown ability. Our track team has become famous this year for breaking records. Bob Nichols, our track star with the personality smile, has led our team home to victory every time.

The co-eds have displayed great skill on the hockey field, basketball and tennis courts and are not to be outdone. Nan Carpenter is the star of the Junior Ramettes.

Chi Omega can be duly proud of Muriel Dickenson, their representative for co-ed colonel. She was chosen by Scabbard and Blade to be their leader for the year 1942 and 1943, succeeding Ruth Oldrid.

The Junior Co-eds took an active part this year in the Ivy Chain, part of May Day activities, with Margaret Easterbrooks as the leader.

Abrams, Shirley B.	<i>Home Ec., I. M.</i> 906 Main Street, East Greenwich
Allen, Edward P.	<i>Bus. Ad., Gen.</i> 16 Woodbury Street, Providence
Anger, Wilfred H.	<i>Agric. Econ.</i> 33 Central Avenue, Woonsocket
Applebee, Robert W.	<i>M. E.</i> Kingston
Bagshaw, Thomas L.	<i>Agri., Hort.</i> Georgiaville
Ballirano, Maria	<i>Home Ec., I. M.</i> 48 Harlbert Avenue, Johnston
Bander, Howard M.	<i>Bus. Ad., Acct.</i> 29 Ayrault Street, Providence
Barber, Paul E.	<i>Science, Biol.</i> 332 Providence Street, West Warwick
Bardsley, Charles E.	<i>Agri., Agron.</i> 109 Warner Street, Newport
Bayha, Raymond E.	<i>Bus. Ad., Acct.</i> 89 James Street, East Providence
Beaven, Robert P.	<i>Science, Chem.</i> 122 Oriole Avenue, Pawtucket
Belknap, Earl W.	<i>Bus. Ad., Gen.</i> 39 Woodruff Avenue, Wakefield
Bellino, Frank R.	<i>Bus. Ad., Gen.</i> 128 Sutton Street, Providence
Bertwell, Charles W.	<i>Agri., P. I.</i> 94 Duane Street, East Greenwich
Blecharazyk, Walter J.	<i>Science, Chem.</i> 103 Central Avenue, New Bedford, Mass.
Bloom, Arnold W.	<i>Ch. E.</i> 263 Orms Street, Providence
Boelens, James	<i>E. E.</i> 34 Hope Street, North Providence
Bond, George Hurlstone	<i>Agri., Hort.</i> Rockhurst, Bellevue Avenue, Newport
Bressler, Sara H.	<i>Science, Biol.</i> Kingston
Brown, Constance E.	<i>Home Ec., I. M.</i> 201 Wentworth Avenue, Edgewood
Brown, Donald Elton	<i>Bus. Ad., Gen.</i> 68 Laurel Heights, Meriden, Conn.
Burdick, Freeman R.	<i>M. E., Aero</i> Hope Valley
Burns, Robert R.	<i>M. E.</i> 8 Myrtle Street, Providence
Byrnes, John G.	<i>Bus. Ad., Acct.</i> 71 Church Street, East Greenwich
Caldarone, Evelyn A.	<i>Home Ec., Gen.</i> 11 Carovilli Street, Providence

Capuccio, Joseph W. *Science, Biol.*
88½ High Street, Westerly

Cardin, Paul J. *Agric., Rur. Soc.*
428 Mineral Spring Avenue, Providence

Carpenter, Nancy *Science, Biol.*
Slaterville

Caruolo, Joseph E. *Science, Biol.*
16 Wesleyan Avenue, Providence

Cashman, Thomas J., Jr. *Ch. E.*
Park Avenue, Portsmouth

Catudal, Francis E. *C. E.*
183 Grey Street, Providence

Chiappinelli, Dante *Science, Chem.*
113 Vinton Street, Providence

Christie, Alberta M. *Home Ec., Text.*
101 Wilson Avenue, Rumford

Ciampa, Eimleus R. *M. E.*
102 Alvin Street, Providence

Clark, Ruth A. *Home Ec., I. M.*
Diamond Hill Road, Manville

Clarke, Robert M. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
27 Highland Avenue, Westerly

Clary, Stanley T. *Agric., Chem.*
Tioga Street, Washington

Coates, Robert J. *Phys. Ed.*
79 Woodruff Avenue, Wakefield

Cohen, Donald H. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
127 Elton Street, Providence

Compaine, Daniel R. *Agric., Agron.*
308 Church Street, Hartford, Conn.

Conrad, Thelma L. *Home Ec., Text.*
Westerly

Conti, George L. *Phys. Ed.*
64 Nye Street, Pawtucket

Conway, Eugene R. *Science, Chem.*
Cumberland Hill, Manville

Cordin, Murray G. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
15 Kent Street, Edgewood

Cromwell, Frank R., Jr. *Agric., A. H.*
102 Legion Way, Cranston

Cruikshank, Alexander M. *Science, Chem.*
68 Bowling Lane, Bradford

D'Aguanno, David *Science, Chem.*
15 Barker Street, Providence

D'Angelo, Joseph *C. E.*
85 Vanner Street, Providence

D'Aquanno, Eugene *M. E.*
576 Providence Street, Woonsocket

Davis, James R. *M. E., Aero*
108 Grand Avenue, Edgewood

Davis, Robert S. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
1562 Robeson Street, Fall River, Mass.

Dearden, James T. *Agric., Hort.*
42 Elm Terrace, Manchester, Conn.

Deziel, Muriel A. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
147 Admiral Street, Providence

Dickinson, Muriel O. *Home Ec., I. M.*
59 Potter Street, Cranston

Dionne, Raymond A. *M. E.*
24 Fairfield Avenue, Providence

Dodge, Anna L. *Home Ec., Gen.*
Kingston

Dubee, Warren T. *Science, Chem.*
476 Pleasant Valley Parkway, Providence

Dykstra, Jacob J. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
Kenyon Avenue, Wakefield

Easterbrooks, Margaret M. *Home Ec., I. M.*
12 County Street, Newport

Elving, Arnold V. *E. E.*
79 Rochambeau Avenue, Providence

Evans, Clayton E. *M. E.*
Hunter White Road, Harrisville

Farnum, Hollis B. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
92 High Service Avenue, North Providence

Fishbein, Arthur I. *Agric., Agron.*
139 Lancaster Street, Providence

Fittton, Helen E. *Home Ec., I. M.*
Middletown

Flaherty, John A. *M. E.*
8 Freeborn Street, Newport

Flori, Civate A. *Science, Biol.*
37 Terrace Avenue, Providence

Follis, Lawrence E. *E. E.*
136 West Clifford Street, Providence

Francis, Mae E. *Home Ec., T. T.*
215 Virginia Avenue, Providence

French, Howard P. *Agric., Chem.*
80 Orchard Avenue, Wakefield

Fuyat, Henry N. *Science, Biol.*
102 Peace Street, Providence

Gallooly, Margaret A. *Home Ec., I. M.*
1656 Broad Street, Edgewood

Gelineau, Gilbert A. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
344 Washington Street, West Warwick

Gilman, Francis L. *E. E.*
Rockland Road, North Scituate

Gladue, Wilfred H. *Science, Biol.*
25 Loring Street, Woonsocket

Goeckel, Ruth A. *Home Ec., Text.*
38 Lexington Avenue, Cranston



Paul Dunham and Miss McCusker



Winter Frolic

Goneconti, Sylvestro *Science, Biol.*
7 Priscilla Avenue, Providence

Grout, Dorothy B. *Home Ec., T. T.*
76 Blaisdell Avenue, Pawtucket

Guldemond, Marthena C. *Home Ec., Text.*
83 West Main Road, Newport

Halipos, Helen E. *Home Ec., Text.*
768 Chalkstone Avenue, Providence

Hall, Herbert L. *E. E.*
209 Wentworth Avenue, Edgewood

Hampton, Louis R. *M. E., Aero*
Valentine Circle, Box 433, Apponaug

Harootunian, Vartkes *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
43 Atlantic Avenue, Providence

Hartigan, Alice M. *Home Ec., T. T.*
45 Berwick Road, Edgewood

Harvey, James H., Jr. *Science, Biol.*
45 Washington Avenue, Westerly

Haven, Dexter S. *Science, Biol.*
Saundersdown

Hawkins, John B. *M. E.*
2245 Cranston Street, Cranston

Hayes, John J. *Science, Chem.*
239 Summer Street, Woonsocket

Healey, Eleanor M. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
230 Norton Street, Riverside

Hendrick, Paul J. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
Lafayette

Holdsworth, Arthur S. *Agri., Chem.*
Clayville

Hunter, Douglas P. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
28 Colonial Road, Providence

Hurdis, William D. *Agri., Agron.*
1299 Charles Street, North Providence

Hyland, Miriam *Home Ec., T. T.*
Mohawk Street Coventry

Iaciofano, Joseph *Science, Chem.*
156 Cranston Street, Cranston

Jacobs, Gerald *E. E.*
21 Verndale Avenue, Providence

Jamieson, Thomas A. *Science, Chem.*
230 Morris Avenue, Pawtucket

Johnstone, Ruth A. *Home Ec., T. T.*
9 Peckham Avenue, Newport

Jones, Mildred *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
Bluff Road, Barrington

Joyce, Doris C. *Home Ec., Gen.*
1601 Main Street, West Warwick

Keneshea, Francis J., Jr. *Science, Chem.*
1492 Westminster Street, Providence



Private Parking Space

Kenney, Alice E. *Home Ec., Text.*
45 Waldron Avenue, Cranston

Kenney, William C., Jr. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
45 Waldron Avenue, Cranston

Kenyon, Earl R., Jr. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
Douglas Road, Pascoag

Kingsley, Henry A., III *Ch. E.*
Carolina

Kirk, Robert J. *C. E.*
66 Forest Avenue, Pawtucket

Knight, Richard C. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
21 Dexterdale Road, Providence

Krinuck, Sylvia R. *Science, Chem.*
151 Camp Street, Providence

Krueger, John A. *Phys. Ed.*
484 Prairie Avenue, Providence

Kudzma, Walter F. *M. E.*
94 Sabin Street, Providence

Kulik, Matthew J. *C. E.*
166 East Street, Pawtucket

LaGueux, Conrad E. *Science, Chem.*
631 Daggett Avenue, Pawucket

Landgraf, Elinor S. *Home Ec., I. M.*
51 Beach Street, Warren

Landry, Robert F. *E. E.*
18 Elma Street, Providence

Langhear, Martha N. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
1 Bullocks Point Avenue, Riverside

Larson, Carl A., Jr. *Agri., P. I.*
271 Alabama Avenue, Providence

Leech, Helen *Home Ec., I. M.*
18 Audrey Street, Providence

Leshay, Leon I. *Science, Biol.*
170 Gilbert Avenue, Winsted, Conn.

Lightman, Benjamin *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
36 Harriet Street, Providence

Lombardo, Rosario J. *Ch. E.*
149 Canal Street, Westerly

Lowery, Mary G. *Science, Biol.*
1105 Chalkstone Avenue, Providence

Lupo, William D. *Science, Biol.*
16 Rowan Street, Providence

McCabe, Edward J. *Agri., Rur. Soc.*
Kingstown Road, Narragansett

McCabe, John T. *M. E.*
18 Fences Street, Providence

McCabe, Robert V. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
129 Larch Street, Providence

McCradden, Elizabeth M. *Home Ec., Gen.*
18 Frederick Street, Providence



Mooshoian Dreams of Reveille

McDonald, Albert J. *M. E.*
1077 Pontiac Avenue, Cranston

McKeon, John T. *M. E.*
107 Auburn Street, Cranston

McOscar, Harriet J. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
21 Woodbine Street, Auburn

MacDonald, Ruth P. *Science, Biol.*
High Street, Hope

MacFawn, Frances V. *Home Ec., I. M.*
Diamond Hill Road, Manville

Maguire, Patricia C. *Home Ec., I. M.*
30 Bliss Road, Newport

Mainey, Madelyn G. *Science, Chem.*
215 Huron Street, Providence

Mangan, Paul C. *M. E.*
8 Hilltop Avenue, Newport

Marble, Theodore F. *M. E.*
49 Davis Street, Providence

Martin, Betty J. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
62 Conant Street, Pawtucket

Martin, George W. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
104 Alabama Avenue, Providence

Mason, Marilyn G. *Home Ec., I. M.*
21 Pleasant Street, Wickford

Mataronas, James, Jr. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
Sakonnet Point

Mercure, Louis W. *Science, Biol.*
161 Woodbine Street, Providence

Miller, Mollie S. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
82 Pond Street, West Warwick

Mooshoian, John G. *Phys. Ed.*
496 Reservoir Avenue, Cranston

Moriarty, Anne L. *Home Ec., T. T.*
6 Prairie Avenue, Newport

Morin, Roland R. *M. E.*
73 Spruce Street, Apponaug

Morrissey, Barbara V. *Home Ec., T. T.*
106 Taylor Street, Providence

Munroe, Kenneth E. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
9 Chapin Road, Barrington

Nelson, Arthur A., Jr. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
256 Jessamine Ave., Yonkers, New York

Nelson, Eugene M. *Agri., Agron.*
174 Gallatin Street, Providence

Newell, Ralph D. *Bus. Ad., Gen.* President Receives Victory Trophy
10 Blaisdell Avenue, Pawtucket

Nichols, Robert C. *Phys. Ed.*
63 Oakland Avenue, Cranston

Nixon, Ruth M. *Home Ec., I. M.*
1591 Lonsdale Avenue, Lonsdale

Noble, Ruth A. *Home Ec., I. M.*
87 Grand Avenue, Edgewood

Noorigian, Everett M. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
120 Burnside Street, Cranston

Northup, John Stephen *Agri., Econ.*
36 Rodman Street, Narragansett

Nunes, Frank L. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
Wyatt Road, Middletown

Oakland, Helen G. *Science, Biol.*
64 Belmont Street, Pawtucket

O'Connor, Frederick V. C. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
2 Central Street, Newport

Odland, Laura M. *Home Ec., Gen.*
Kingston

Oppy, Charles R., Jr. *Agri., P. H.*
12 Tower Street, Westerly

Osborne, Robert S. *M. E.*
Brenton Road, Newport

Ostrach, Morris L. *Science, Biol.*
634 Carrington Avenue, Providence

Page, Raymond H., Jr. *E. E.*
43 North Pleasant Street, West Warwick

Paldino, Rita L. *Science, Biol.*
82 Pierce Street, Westerly

Palmer, Avis M. *Home Ec., T. T.*
Clark Falls, Conn.

Palow, Anne D. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
63 Pembroke Avenue, Providence

Pickering, Shirley L. *Home Ec., I. M.*
Douglas Pike, Nasonville

Pierik, Michael G. *Science, Biol.*
92 Elmgrove Avenue, Providence

Platt, John D. R. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
586 Hope Street, Providence

Platt, Louiseannette G. *Science, Biol.*
586 Hope Street, Providence

Polis, Helen M. *Science, Biol.*
Morse Avenue, Greenwood

Potter, Dexter M. *M. E.*
1 Hart Street, Providence

Puchalski, Matthew A. *Agri., Agron.*
123 Bucklin Street, Providence

Pyne, Jeanne K. *Home Ec., T. T.*
191 Gallatin Street, Providence

Ragnell, Harold A. *M. E.*
361 Fountain Street, Providence

Roberts, George T. *Ch. E.*
72 Mason Avenue, Cranston

Robitaille, Ralph B. *Science, Chem.*
42 Detroit Avenue, Providence



Buivid Rides High



Roche, David M. *M. E.*
23 Bothwell Street, Brighton, Mass.

Ruisi, Walter V. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
13 Newton Avenue, Westerly

Sacchetti, John *Science, Chem.*
70 Power Road, Pawtucket

Sadler, Harold M. *M. E.*
133 Radcliffe Avenue, Providence

Sanik, John, Jr. *Science, Chem.*
365 West Avenue, Stamford, Conn.

St. Germain, Beatrice J. *Home Ec., T. T.*
421 Carrington Avenue, Woonsocket

Satloff, Morris *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
40½ Pratt Street, Providence

Shafer, Robert *M. E., Aero*
103 Congress Avenue, Providence

Sherman, Howard B., Jr. *E. E.*
665 Coyle Avenue, Pawtucket

Sherman, Windsor L. *M. E.*
60 Pitman Street, Providence

Shortley, John L. *M. E.*
191 Rutherglen Avenue, Providence

Shurtleff, Malcolm C., Jr. *Science, Biol.*
Bixbey Road, Little Compton

Siegelman, Abraham *E. E.*
24 Hill Street, Pawtucket

Silverman, Helen W. *Home Ec., I. M.*
284 Willard Avenue, Providence

Smith, Stanley C. *M. E.*
9 Houghton Street, Providence

Smith, William P. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
Wassaic, New York

Spencer, Virginia L. *Home Ec., Gen.*
15 Narragansett Avenue, Newport

Sperling, Henry I. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
292 Broadway, Newport

Spinelli, Salvatore *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
56 McMillan Street, Providence

Starr, Anne J. *Home Ec., I. M.*
15 Farm Street, Cranston

Steiner, Leroy *Science, Chem.*
41 Elmway Street, Providence

Stern, Doris C. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
61 Halsey Street, Providence

Stetson, Carl H., Jr. *Agri., Chem.*
86 Norman Avenue, Cranston

Sullivan, Joseph H. *Ch. E.*
21 Garden Street, Westerly

Tanner, Robert A., Jr. *M. E.*
42 Western Promenade St., Portland, Me.

Taylor, Kenneth G. *M. E.*
17 Beauregard Street, Saylesville

Thomas, Elton K. *Science, Chem.*
101 North Bend Street, Pawtucket

Thorp, Estelle L. *Home Ec., Gen.*
45 William Street, Westerly

Tingley, James W., Jr. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
140 Pierce Street, East Greenwich

Tracy, Eleanor H. *Home Ec. T. T.*
205 Waterman Avenue, East Providence

Tucker, Howard W., Jr. *M. E.*
Wakefield

Vaughn, Clarke S. *E. E.*
300 Lonsdale Avenue, Pawtucket

Votta, Jane R. *Science, Biol.*
105 Sunset Avenue, Providence

Wainwright, Walter N. *E. E.*
449 Ocean Avenue, New London, Conn.

Waite, William A., Jr. *M. E.*
East Greenwich

Walling, Muriel S. *Home Ec., Text.*
286 Rochambeau Avenue, Providence

Walsh, John H., Jr. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
20 Onicka Street, Oakland Beach

Webster, William S. *C. E.*
30 Cleveland Street, Wakefield

Weeks, Hope E. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
56 Modena Avenue, Providence

Weisman, Joseph *Agri., Chem.*
179 Sumter Street, Providence

White, Lewis B. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
144 Arnold Street, Riverside

Willard, Blair J. *Science, Chem.*
25 Marden Street, Cranston

Withey, William H. *C. E.*
Birch Swamp Road, Warren

Wood, Ernest O. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
13 Main Street, Washington

Wood, Glen M. *Agri., Agron.*
10 Clyde Street, Pawtucket

Yare, Jean G. *Home Ec., T. T.*
Glendale

Zachadnyk, Myrtle *Home Ec., I. M.*
12 Spring Street, Manville

Zaslow, George *Agri., Econ.*
2196 East Fifth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.



Helen Fitton and Millie Jones



Dick Fort

CLASS of 1944



Stearns, Whitaker, Dwyer, Lincoln, Hedison.

Sophomore Class Officers

<i>President</i>	DONALD DWYER
<i>Vice-President</i>	ELIZABETH LINCOLN
<i>Secretary</i>	RUTH WHITAKER
<i>Treasurer</i>	GRANVILLE STEARNS
<i>Social Chairman</i>	DAVID HEDISON
<i>Faculty Advisor</i>	MRS. MARGARET PARKS

WE, the Sophomores salute you. In our two years on Rhody's campus, we have tried to live up to the reputation of those who have come before us by keeping up our high scholastic rating and participating in extra-curricular activities.

In our Sophomore year, we again chose the same leaders with the exception of Betty Lincoln who was elected to the Vice-Presidency.

Donnie Dwyer, has been a triple threat throughout his short football career and deserves much acclaim. Armand Cure has contributed much to Rhody's aerial circus in football and in basketball. George Mearns deserves mention here for his ability to pick the basketball off the backboard. Then who can forget two of our better harriers, Larry Barret and Bill Allen, or those breathtaking catches of the pigskin by Larry Panciera?

The co-ed ramlettes must not be overlooked in the panorama of sports for they have added much zest to our spirit. Betty Lincoln, Ruth Whitaker, Dottie Angell, and Harriet Stene are prospective letter women.

Darthea Bacon, an outstanding Sophomore in scholarship, has great literary ability which is so aptly displayed by her many contributions to the *Rhode Island Review*.

The Soph Hop was a success due to Dave Hedison's managerial ability. The queen of the affair this year was Mary Lightbody. Our class also had another queen in the person of Betty Lincoln who ruled over the Aggie Bawl.

We shall carry on under our leaders for the endurance of the accelerated program and make Rhody proud of us.

Aldrich, Robert H.	<i>Bus. Ad., Acct.</i>
Sockanosset School, Howard	
Allan, William, Jr.	<i>M. E.</i>
1 Boulevard Terrace, Newport	
Allen, David	<i>Bus. Ad., Acct.</i>
46 Taylor Street, Providence	
Allen, Richard A.	<i>M. E.</i>
74 Sprague Avenue, Riverside	
Allinson, Wayne C.	<i>C. E.</i>
Louisiquisset Pike, Saylesville	
Angell, Dorothy E.	<i>Home Ec., I. M.</i>
710 High Street, Lonsdale	
Anthony, Hope P.	<i>Home Ec., Gen.</i>
42 Dana Street, Providence	
Argentieri, Robert K.	<i>Bus. Ad., Gen.</i>
81 Broad Street, Providence	
Arnold, Stanley W.	<i>Bus. Ad., Acct.</i>
238 Wilbur Avenue, Cranston	
Bacon, Darthea	<i>Home Ec., Text.</i>
10 Ridge Road, Hanover, New Hampshire	
Baggan, Mary V.	<i>Home Ec., I. M.</i>
192 High Street, Woonsocket	
Baker, Lillian M.	<i>Science, Biol.</i>
28 Slater Avenue, Providence	
Balfour, John L., Jr.	<i>Science, Biol.</i>
17 Marlborough Street, East Greenwich	
Barnard, Paul Dunham, Jr.	<i>M. E.</i>
Box 151, Pedro Miguel, Canal Zone	
Bardsley, George Walter	<i>M. E.</i>
67 Lexington Avenue, Cranston	
Barrett, Lawrence D., Jr.	<i>M. E.</i>
24 Charles Street, Cranston	
Benson, Marilyn M.	<i>Science, Biol.</i>
201 Montgomery Avenue, Providence	
Berker, Philip Christian	<i>Bus. Ad., Gen.</i>
93 Wentworth Ave., Edgewood	
Berlow, Evelyn	<i>Science, Chem.</i>
25 Trent Street, Woonsocket	
Bills, Gladys C.	<i>Home Ec., T. T.</i>
Kingston	
Blease, George W.	<i>Bus. Ad., Gen.</i>
46 Suffolk Avenue, Pawtucket	
Bode, William E.	<i>Agri.</i>
3 Wollaston Street, Cranston	
Boler, Dorothy L.	<i>Science, Chem.</i>
962 Central Avenue, Pawtucket	
Bourgault, Leo. J.	<i>M. E.</i>
213 Hunt Street, Central Falls	
Bowen, Bradford T., Jr.	<i>Agri.</i>
90 Greenwood Avenue, Rumford	
Boyden, Virginia A.	<i>Home Ec., I. M.</i>
40 Bradford Street, Warren	
Brice, Virginia	<i>Home Ec., Text.</i>
15 Euclid Avenue, Providence	
Bridge, Norman H.	<i>M. E.</i>
121 Saimer Avenue, Providence	
Brier, Stanley J.	<i>Bus. Ad., Gen.</i>
16 Clarendon Avenue, Providence	
Brousseau, Olive L.	<i>Home Ec., I. M.</i>
100 Usquepaugh Road, West Kingston	
Brown, Russell A.	<i>M. E.</i>
Shore Road, Westerly	

Bucci, Michael T. *Ch. E.*
688 River Avenue, Providence

Bucklin, William T. *M. E.*
11 Leah Street, North Providence

Burton, Alfred C. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
27 Caswell Street, Narragansett

Caluori, Frank X. *Science, Chem.*
30 Main Street, East Greenwich

Campanella, Stephen *M. E.*
22 Wood Street, Bristol

Campbell, Donald S. *M. E.*
28 Lincoln Avenue, Providence

Campbell, Marjorie P. *Home Ec., I. M.*
45 Fairview Avenue, West Warwick

Caputi, Philomena S. *Home Ec., I. M.*
16 Wesley Street, Newport

Carleen, Walter Everett *Science, Chem.*
240 Waterman Avenue, Greystone

Carlson, William V. *M. E.*
110 Forrest Avenue, Cranston

Cartier, Richard Wyre *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
34 Highland Street, Cranston

Casey, James *Science, Biol.*
87 Dartmouth Avenue, Providence

Cashman, Mary F. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
Park Avenue, Portsmouth

Caswell, Gladys D. *Science, Biol.*
13 Knowles Court, Jamestown

Cesaro, Richard S. *M. E.*
107 Enfield Avenue, Providence

Chaet, Martin L. *M. E.*
43 Finchurst Avenue, Providence

Champlin, William H., Jr. *M. E.*
RFD No. 1, Washington

Clarke, Thomas B. *M. E.*
51 Slater Avenue, Providence

Cochran, Phyllis H. *Home Ec., T. T.*
76 Armistice Boulevard, Pawtucket

Codola, Pasquale Camera *C. E.*
30 Catherine Street, Bristol

Cohen, Harry D. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
75 Pinehurst Avenue, Providence

Cole, James S. *M. E.*
572 Pontiac Avenue, Cranston

Cole, Richard I. *M. E.*
209 Chestnut Street, Norwood

Colston, Arthur P. *Science, Chem.*
71 Kingstown Road, Peace Dale

Colwell, Betsy B. *Home Ec., I. M.*
999 Hartford Avenue, Johnston

Colwell, Robert Eddy *Ch. E.*
999 Hartford Avenue, Johnston

Comiskey, Joseph Vitie *M. E.*
13 Alpine Street, Worcester, Mass

Congdon, Elmer Samuel *M. E.*
RFD, Wakefield

Conlan, Katherine A. *Home Ec., T. T.*
Metacom Avenue, Bristol

Conti, Victor N. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
105 Metcalf Street, Providence

Conyers Roy C. *M. E.*
650 Fall River Avenue, Seekonk, Mass.



Yea, Team

Coppolino, Domenic A. *E. E.*
20 Peasars Avenue, Bristol

Corp, Virginia H. *Science, Biol.*
196 Garden Street, Auburn

Corr, John W., Jr. *Science, Chem.*
210 Spring Street, East Greenwich

Cowell, Douglass Augustine *M. E.*
146 Wentworth Avenue, Edgewood

Cowen, Marjorie F. *Home Ec., I. M.*
8 Hill Street, West Warwick

Crاندall, Alanson *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
35 Summitt Avenue, Providence

Cure, Armand Arthur *Agri., Chem.*
111 Ocean Street, Providence

Cushing, Edward B. *M. E.*
49 Woodmont Street, Portland, Maine

Dabal, Adolf *Science, Biol.*
112 President Street, Passaic, New Jersey

Damon, Albert W., Jr. *Science, Chem.*
Kingston

Darling, George W. *Agri.*
Diamond Hill Road, Woonsocket

Dawley, Helen N. *Home Ec., Gen.*
West Kingston

Dean, Franklin R. *Ch. E.*
171 Arnold Avenue, Edgewood

Delaney, Audrey V. *Home Ec., I. M.*
89 Ravenswood Avenue, Providence

DelGizzo, Ludovico *Agri.*
29 Marshan Street, Providence

Doherty, John J. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
44 Oak Street, Winsted, Connecticut

Downing, Beverly M. *Home Ec., T. T.*
Voluntown, Connecticut

Drummond, Barbara M. *Home Ec., Gen.*
53 Federal Road, Barrington

Duba, John G. *E. E.*
28 Miantonomi Avenue, Newport

Duchesneau, Merton M. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
125 Beachwood Avenue, Pawtucket

Duffy, James L. *Science, Biol.*
Verndale Circle, Bristol

Dulgarian, Grant S. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
32 Glendale Avenue, Providence

Durkin, Frances M. *Home Ec., T. T.*
226 Eighth Street, Providence

Dwyer, Donald M. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
54 Rhodes Avenue, Cranston

Easterbrooks, Mary H. *Home Ec., T. T.*
57 Baxter Street, Providence

Eaton, James E., Jr. *M. E.*
691 Main Street, Pawtucket

Errico, Leonora R. *Home Ec., I. M.*
30 Ida Street, Providence

Falciglia, James W. *E. E.*
65 Ledge Street, Providence

Famiglietti, Alfonso R., Jr. *M. E.*
112 Ledge Street, Providence

Frederico, Natale J. *Agri.*
79 Granite Street, Westerly

Ferrazzoli, Angela M. *Science, Biol.*
45 East Bowery Street, Newport



Tucker and Evans
Lead Butch Bruno, III

Fineberg, David J. *Science, Chem.*
38½ Pratt Street, Providence

Fitzpatrick, James E., Jr. *M. E.*
14 Pasteur Street, Providence

Follett, Norman C. *M. E.*
38 Progress Street, Saylesville

Fournier, Richard O. *M. E.*
350 Cumberland Hill Road, Woonsocket

Fraits, John H. *Agri., A. I.*
29 Lambert Street, Cranston

Fruggiero, Mario S. *M. E.*
324 Academy Avenue, Providence

Furlong, Hope F. *Science, Biol.*
19 Dayleston Drive, Edgewood

Gahan, Estelle F. *Science, Biol.*
33 Columbia Street, Wakefield

Gamble, Donald E. *Ch. E.*
24 Doane Avenue, Providence

Garland, Richard R. *C. E.*
70 Clyde Street, Pawtucket

Geoghegan, Marguerite N. *Home Ec., Gen.*
70 Benevolent Street, Providence

Glines, Norma G. *Science, Biol.*
125 Carr Street, Providence

Gorham, Robert R. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
305 Blackstone Boulevard, Providence

Gornley, Mary M. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
17 Barber Avenue, Central Falls

Granieri, Peter P., Jr. *M. E.*
43 Maple Street, Providence

Gray, Asher *M. E., Aero*
602 Reservoir Avenue, Cranston

Gray, John E. *Ch. E.*
531 Winter Street, Woonsocket

Griffin, Richard G. *Science, Biol.*
4060 Post Road, Cowesett

Gronneberg, Lief A. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
80 Massasoit Avenue, Edgewood

Grupposo, Vincent F. *Science, Biol.*
5 Coolidge Avenue, Natick

Hall, Dorothy M. *Home Ec., I. M.*
21 Hall Street, East Greenwich

Hall, Harriet L. *Science, Biol.*
Kingston

Hanna, David L. *Agri.*
Box 55, North Scituate

Harrington, Mary R. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
4 Curry Avenue, Newport

Harvey, Vernon A. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
9 Thurston Ave., Newport

Hawes, Russell L. *Agri.*
Box 258, RFD No. 2, Valley Falls

Hazard, Barbara H. *Home Ec., Text.*
Greene

Heath, Atwood R., Jr. *M. E.*
170 Carter Avenue, Pawtucket

Hebert, Dorothy F. *Science, Biol.*
17 Mann Avenue, Newport

Hedison, Hrand D. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
95 Edgewood Avenue, Cranston

Heditsian, Manooq T. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
242 New York Avenue, Providence



N.C.A.A. Champs Welcomed Home

Henesian, Aram *Ch. E.*
13 Siege Street, Providence

Henry, Doris M. *Home Ec., Gen.*
West Main Street, Wickford

Hilton, William L. *M. E.*
66 Hope Street, Pawtucket

Holmberg, Carl W. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
442 Brook Street, Providence

Hopps, George L. *Science, Biol.*
75 Corinth Street, Providence

Horne, Walter B. *M. E.*
Tarklin Road, Nasonville

Irvine, Joan S. *Science, Biol.*
10 Central Avenue, Wakefield

Ivons, Maurice C. *Science, Chem.*
96 Carpenter Street, Pawtucket

Jackson, Henry A., Jr. *M. E.*
184 Ninth Street, Providence

Jamiel, Morphis A. *Ch. E.*
8 Market Street, Warren

Jordan, Lester W. *Ch. E.*
40 Arlington Avenue, Cranston

Jorjorian, Kenneth *M. E.*
356 Potters Avenue, Providence

Kaczor, Stasia P. *Home Ec., T. T.*
675 Park Avenue, Woonsocket

Kaull, William S. *Science, Chem.*
77 Bliss Road, Newport

Kaye, Kenneth W. *Science, Biol.*
164 Garden Street, Pawtucket

Kelley, Robert J. *Agri., Hort.*
Marjorie Manor, Saunderstown

Kenyon, Mary T. *Home Ec., I. M.*
West Kingston

King, Mary F. *Science, Chem.*
158 River Avenue, Providence

Kirkhuff, Charles R. *Science, Biol.*
79 Savoy Street, Providence

Kornstein, Ruth Adele *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
49 Smithfield Road, Woonsocket

Kreischer, Edmund W. *M. E.*
558 Cottage Street, Pawtucket

Kulik, Mary *Home Ec., I. M.*
28 Central Street, Manville

Laity, Howard M., Jr. *E. E.*
5th Ave. and Rodman St., Narragansett

Lakey, Barbara E. *Science, Biol.*
79 Strathmore Road, Edgewood

Lanni, Leonard *M. E.*
11 America Street, Providence

Leach, Florence M. *Home Ec., I. M.*
Putnam Avenue, Greenville

Lewis, Ralph C., Jr. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
260 Doyle Avenue, Providence

Lightbody, Mary E. *Home Ec., I. M.*
Hillside Avenue, Newport

Lincoln, Elizabeth C. *Home Ec., I. M.*
71 Read Avenue, Saylesville

Lipson, Edward H. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
57 Wilcox Avenue, Pawtucket

McCaddin, Robert C. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
77 Fairchild Road, Cranston



Key to Kingston

McGill, James Stafford *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
8 Maple Street, Hope Valley

McGill, John Stafford *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
8 Maple Street, Hope Valley

McGinn, Esther A. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
100 Chapin Avenue, Providence

McGreevy, John A. *M. E.*
91 Modena Avenue, Providence

McLain, Edna E. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
Brownell Road, Little Compton

Macari, Mary J. *Home Ec., T. T.*
49 Judith Street, Providence

MacKenzie, Kenneth G. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
34 Branch Avenue, Cranston

Manson, Philip A. *Science, Chem.*
10 Mossland Street, Somerville

Marcello, Matthew T. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
183 Heather Street, Cranston

Marchant, William L., Jr. *Agri.*
30 Hayward Street, Cranston

Mason, Edward W. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
50 Harding Avenue, Cranston

Mason, Louise *Home Ec., I. M.*
435 Wayland Avenue, Providence

Mason, Robert H. *M. E.*
66 Roger Williams Circle, Cranston

Masse, William E. *M. E.*
28 Homewood Avenue, North Providence

Mast, Ewald A. *Science, Chem.*
RFD No. 1, Bradford

Matarese, John G., Jr. *Science, Chem.*
16 Post Road, Westerly

Matheson, James A. *Agri.*
Sakonnet Point

Mearns, George *Agri.*
10 Benefit Street, Westerly

Merolla, Mitchell A. *Agri.*
56 Oak Street, Providence

Morel, Oscar J., Jr. *Agri., Chem.*
47 Summit Street, Woonsocket

Morin, Alfred *Science, Biol.*
128 Brookside Avenue, West Warwick

Muldoon, Thomas J. *M. E.*
52 Green Street, Fairhaven, Mass.

Munroe, Robert B. *Science, Biol.*
509 Child Street, Warren

Nardone, Henry J. *M. E.*
8 Pierce Street, Westerly

Narducci, Ralph J. *Agri., Rur. Soc.*
334 Hawkins Street, Providence

Nelson, William *Science, Chem.*
271 Welfare Avenue, Norwood

Nemtsov, Simon Isador *Science, Biol.*
46 Poplar Street, Newport

Noelte, Ellsworth E., Jr. *Science, Biol.*
11 Felsmere Avenue, Pawtucket

O'Gorman, Alice L. *Science, Biol.*
878 Spring Street, Pawtucket

Orsini, Hilda I. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
1622 Westminster Street, Providence



Rameses IV Succeeds Old Mascot

O'Sullivan, Arthur L. *C. E.*
113 Woodside Avenue, Pawtucket

Owen, Doris L. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
50 Moorland Avenue, Edgewood

Panasewich, Walter *E. E.*
335 Douglas Avenue, Providence

Pancier, Elena E. *Home Ec., I. M.*
53 Ledward Avenue, Westerly

Pancier, Lawrence R. *Agri.*
53 Ledward Avenue, Westerly

Pansey, Alvin W. *M. E.*
15 Allen Avenue, Pawtucket

Paparelli, Joseph A. *M. E.*
6 Rose Street, Providence

Papitto, Joseph *C. E.*
472 Union Avenue, Providence

Parenteau, Norman R. *Agri.*
Washington, R. I.

Pelzer, Frederick P. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
76 Main Street, Wickford

Pennine, Ernestine R. *Home Ec., Gen.*
4 Brighton Street, Providence

Peters, Janice A. *Home Ec., I. M.*
135 Kingstown Road, Narragansett

Pierannunzi, Vito L. *M. E.*
109 Coe Street, Woonsocket

Pierce, Leon W., Jr. *M. E.*
5 Howard Street, West Barrington

Port, Morton L. *Ch. E.*
27 Rounds Avenue, Providence

Posner, Richard H. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
706 Reservoir Avenue, Cranston

Prunier, Louis *M. E.*
Box 79, Dodge, Mass.

Pulawski, Walter J. *C. E.*
654 Newport Avenue, Pawtucket

Records, Elizabeth J. *Home Ec., I. M.*
Locust Valley Farms, Exeter

Redlitz, Alfred C. *M. E.*
33 Oxford Avenue, Webster, Mass.

Reid, Paula M. *Home Ec., Gen.*
15 Jackson Street, Sanford, Maine

Renola, Frank *C. E.*
39 Wood Street, Providence

Reynolds, Stanley G. *Agri.*
East Greenwich

Rhodes, Catherine W. *Science, Biol.*
21 Liberty Street, East Greenwich

Rhodes, Jack L. *M. E.*
88 Terrace Avenue, Pawtucket

Rice, George F. *Agri., Rur. Soc.*
100 Taft Avenue, Providence

Richard, Agnes Y. *Home Ec., T. T.*
727 Oakland Beach Ave., Oakland Beach

Rivard, Raymond R. *Science, Biol.*
290 Illinois Street, Central Falls

Roberts, Kenneth E. *M. E.*
197 Terrace Avenue, Riverside

Roche, James F. *M. E.*
166 Broadway, Lynn, Mass.

Roche, Thomas P. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
Old Lyme, Conn.



The Colors

Rooney, Walter *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
34 Burton Avenue, Riverside

Ross, Paul L. *E. E.*
55 Woodside Avenue, West Warwick

Roy, Russell J. *Science, Biol.*
29 Sonoma Court, Providence

Rubin, Irving *M. E.*
507 Morris Avenue, Providence

Sabetta, Lawrence A. *M. E.*
194 Broadway, Providence

Safner, Melvin B. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
Gaskill Street, Woonsocket

Saltzman, Daniel H. *M. E.*
107 Tyndall Avenue, Providence

Sarni, Lawrence V. *Ch. E.*
71 Barrows Street, Providence

Savi, Jalo F. *C. E.*
RFD Box 43, Greene

Sawin, Edward P., Jr. *Agri., A. H.*
70 Lexington Avenue, Auburn

Scott, Margaret I. *Home Ec., I. M.*

Seagal, Harry *Science, Biol.*
24 Hill Street, Pawtucket

Shannon, Earl F. *Phys. Ed.*
169 Oakland Avenue, Pawtucket

Sherry, James R. *M. E.*
25 Stillman Avenue, Westerly

Sherry, Maurice F. *M. E.*
25 Stillman Avenue, Westerly

Shwartz, Merrill D. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
69 Plymouth St., New Bedford, Mass.

Siegel, Jason C. *Science, Biol.*
154 Emeline Street, Providence

Silvestri, Nicholas *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
34 Fallon Avenue, Providence

Simoneau, George B. *M. E.*
19 Cushing Street, North Providence

Siravo, Virginia E. *Science, Biol.*
1751 Main Street, West Warwick

Skeffington, Francis X. *M. E., Aero*
71 Robin Street, Providence

Skut, Lucille S. *Science, Biol.*
140 Oakland Avenue, Providence

Slobodian, John *C. E.*
141 Boyden Street, Woonsocket

Smith, Alan D. *E. E.*
59 Dexterda Road, Providence

Smith, Jeanne O. *Home Ec., Gen.*
South Center District, Newtown, Conn.

Spadeto, Olindo *Ch. E.*
1 Tower Street, Providence

Spano, Anthony *Ch. E.*
67 Barrows Street, Providence

Spencer, John L., Jr. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
23 Dartmouth Avenue, Riverside

Spencer, Neil C. *Ch. E.*
40 Morton Avenue, Newport

Sperry, John D. *Ch. E.*
83 Wilbur Avenue, Oaklawn



R.O.T.C. Officers on Camp March

Stauff, Lester T. *M. E.*
6 Vanderland Avenue, East Providence

Stearns, Granville W., Jr. *Agri., Rur. Soc.*
209 Burnside Street, Providence

Stene, Edith H. *Home Ec., Text.*
Kingston

Strehlke, Albert L., III *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
Lyndon Road, Cranston

Sullivan, Walter E., Jr. *Science, Chem.*
38 Oliver Street, Providence

Sweeney, George F. *Agri., Agron.*
Chapel Street, Harrisville

Taddei, William R. *Science, Biol.*
West Main Road, Newport

Tashian, Richard E. *Science, Biol.*
178 Canonchet Avenue, Warwick

Taylor, Lois B. *Home Ec., Gen.*
516 Park Avenue, Auburn

Thayer, Edward A., Jr. *Agri., Agron.*
West Shore, Jamestown

Thibodeau, Reginald F. *M. E.*
21 Lincoln Avenue, Central Falls

Trumbull, Robert G., Jr. *Science, Biol.*
16 Colonial Street, Providence

Tully, Thomas F. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
128 Columbia Street, Wakefield

Ucci, Pompilio A. *Science, Chem.*
270 Providence Street, West Warwick

Vieira, Frank J. *Agri.*
8 Futher Street, Jamestown

Walcott, Marcia E. *Home Ec., Gen.*
1612 Smith Street, North Providence

Watts, Harriet A. *Home Ec., Text.*
6 Doyleston Drive, Edgewood

Weber, Frederick *Science, Biol.*
Ruggles Avenue, Newport

Weinberg, Walter H. *Bus. Ad., Acct.*
139 Carr Street, Providence

Westlake, Helen L. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
Point Judith Road, Narragansett

Whipple, Charles W. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
Main Street, Washington, R. I.

Whitaker, Ruth W. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
200 Wilson Avenue, Rumford

White, Brayton H. *Bus. Ad., Gen.*
Block Island

Wilkes, David *Science, Chem.*
40 Carrington Avenue, Providence

Wohlleben, John D. *M. E.*
160 Olney Avenue, North Providence

Woodmansee, Ellen M. *Home Ec., I. M.*
RFD, Wakefield

Yankauskas, Charles P. *M. E.*
6 Whitney Street, Worcester, Mass.

Yesk, Arthur J. *Agri.*
1 Hillside Avenue, Great Neck, N. Y.

Zeltner, Raymond C. *M. E.*
9 River Street, Edgewood

Zweir, Francis X. *Agri., A. H.*
112 Narragansett Ave., Jamestown



Friedman Shaving the Hard Way

CLASS of 1945



Front Row: Dahlquist, Beckman, Freeman.
Second Row: Davis, Wilbour.

President	CARL BECKMAN
Vice-President	DOROTHY DAHLQUIST
Secretary	JANE FREEMAN
Treasurer	CHAMPLIN WILBOUR
Social Chairman	GORDON DAVIS
Faculty Advisor	MISS MARY A. REILLY

“THE CLASS OF 19 and 45”

entered Rhody in September and experienced a week of orienting by faculty and student leaders. The usual dances were held and get-acquainted programs started.

At the end of the football season, the boys were allowed to remove their Freshman caps because of our victory over Connecticut, but the girls had to wait until after Christmas before they could discard their green ribbons.

Miss Reilly was voted class advisor of the “frosh” and under her guidance they are bound to be a great group.

Many from this, our baby class, have won scholastic honors. Yvonne Hunter leads them on.

The traditional May Pole dance was done by the freshmen women with much enthusiasm. They entered into the spirit of the occasion and made it a success.

Dick Morse, who left college in February, was beginning to show great possibilities on the basketball court. We all miss his keen Rhody spirit and winning personality.

As Freshmen, we are still looked upon as an insignificant group, but the time will come when we too shall be dignified upper-classmen.

In our short stay here, we have been active in many extra-curricula activities including sports, debating, and campus publications.

Aharonian, Margaret	Home Ec.
12 Cole Street Pawtucket	
Aldrich, John Freeman	Agri.
1367 Louisiquisset Pike, No. Providence	
Allan, Ethel Florence	Home Ec.
90 Caswell Street, Narragansett	
Allen, Robert West	Eng.
40 Gardner Avenue, West Warwick	
Amalfitano, Loretta	Home Ec.
1093 Elmwood Avenue Providence	
Andrews, Earl Harold	Eng.
40 Bridgham Street, Providence	
Andrews, Normand Dower	Eng.
40 Clarke Street, Westerly	
Angell, Edith Mae	Home Ec.
710 High Street, Lonsdale	
Anthony, Anna Louise	Home Ec.
23 Oakland Avenue, Cranston	
Anthony, Eldora Alice	Home Ec.
RFD No. 2, Newport	
Antonio, Cazeniro Manuel	Sci.
408 Wood Street, Bristol	
Antosia, Peter Paul	Sci.
21 Magnolia Street, Providence	
Astill, Kenneth Norman	Eng.
42 Clarke Street, Westerly	
Atkinson, Ruth Evelyn	Home Ec.
26 Orchard Avenue, Wakefield	
Atkinson, Walter Charles	Eng.
73 Thames Street, Newport	
Baclawski, Loretta	Sci.
56 Julian Street, Providence	
Bacon, Osmer William, Jr.	Sci.
RFD No. 1, Newport	
Baker, Elmer Townsend, Jr.	Sci.
376 Potters Avenue, Providence	
Banfield, Phyllis Dean	Agri.
Saunderstown	
Barney, Fred Irving, Jr.	Eng.
55 4th Street, East Providence	
Barrat, Joseph George, Jr.	Agri.
102 Orchard Street, Woonsocket	
Barrat, Robert John	Agri.
102 Orchard Street, Woonsocket	
Barrett, Marion Carolyn	Sci.
24 Charles Street, Cranston	
Barrie, Carl Ephraimson	Eng.
62 New London Avenue, Oaklawn	
Barwood, Edgar Arnold	Bus. Ad.
53 Elm Street, Stoneham, Mass.	
Beaver, Edgar Percy	Bus. Ad.
New Meadow Road, Barrington	
Beckman, Carl Harry	Sci.
9 Garden Avenue, Cranston	
Belisle, Bernice Hortense	Home Ec.
27 Cross Street, Manville	
Bell, William Wilcox	Sci.
200 Kingstown Road, Wakefield	

Bellin, Albert Newton *Sci.*
51 Kipling Street, Providence

Bennett, Russell Edmond *Bus. Ad.*
26 Charles Street, Cranston

Berlinsky, Everett *Eng.*
110 Radcliffe Avenue, Providence

Blake, Roger Holland *Bus. Ad.*
1507 Post Road, Lincoln Park

Blanchet, Rene Lionel *Elec. Eng.*
3 Bruggennan Place, Mystic, Conn.

Blanchette, Alfred William *Bus. Ad.*
Chapel Street, Harrisville, R. I.

Blumenthal, Elaine *Home Ec.*
72 Sixth Street, Providence

Boardman, Eastwood Howard *Bus. Ad.*
978 Lonsdale Avenue, Central Falls

Bochner, Barbara *Home Ec.*
16 Brightwood Avenue, Providence

Boden, Herbert Harold, Jr. *Bus. Ad.*
19 Memorial Road, Providence

Bogosian, Charles Armen *Eng.*
50 Quincy Street, Providence

Boss, Helen Remington *Sci.*
North Scituate, R. I.

Boule, Gerald Arthur *Eng.*
7 Florence Avenue, Newport

Brady, James Joseph *Bus. Ad.*
41 Strathmore Road, Edgewood

Brady, Julia Marlowe *Sci.*
Hopelands, East Greenwich

Bressette, Walter Edward *Eng.*
78 Main Street, W. R., Westerly

Brow, Lois Elisabeth *Home Ec.*
53 Auburn Street, Cranston

Brown, Roy Horton *Agri.*
119 Jefferson Street, Lakewood

Browning, Carolyn Curtis *Bus. Ad.*
Shannock

Budlong, Gertrude *Bus. Ad.*
170 High Street, Peace Dale

Bugbee, Norma Louise *Home Ec.*
512 Pontiac Avenue, Cranston

Bullock, George Weir *Eng.*
2 Ledyard Street, Newport

Burdick, Edward Noyes, 2nd *Eng.*
22 Park Avenue, Newport

Burdick, Louis Mae *Home Ec.*
West Kingston

Burgess, Louis Arthur *Agri.*
73 Lexington Avenue, Cranston

Burgess, Thomas Edward *Sci.*
Box 105, Hamilton

Burkhardt, Kenneth Ralph *Eng.*
558 Public Street, Providence

Byron, Percival Bedford, Jr. *Sci.*
Old Tavern, Wakefield

Callahan, Claire Eileen *Home Ec.*
54 Wellesley Avenue, No. Providence



More Stunt Nighters



A Man's Silhouette

Cappuccio, Patrick Benjamin *Sci.*
88½ High Street, Westerly

Card, Harold Henry, Jr. *Eng.*
15 Trinity Street, Warwick

Carroccia, John, Jr. *Agri.*
63 Harrison Street, Providence

Carroll, Robert Erwin *Sci.*
Paradise Avenue, Newport

Casey, Lucy Elizabeth *Home Ec.*
Coolidge Avenue, Greenville

Cashman, Daniel Carens *Eng.*
Park Avenue, Portsmouth

Caster, Mildred Evelyn *Sci.*
253 Bellman Avenue, Warwick

Catalano, Frank Paul *Sci.*
2 Roma Street, Bristol

Chace, Leonard Browne *Agri.*
Cedar Dell Springs, No. Dartmouth, Mass.

Chapman, Virginia May *Home Ec.*
74 Rodman Street, Peace Dale

Giesla, Thaddeus Matthew *Sci.*
16 Boston Street, West Warwick

Clark, Francis Earl *Eng.*
Racquet Road, Jamestown

Cohen, Donald Archer *Bus. Ad.*
137 Pettes Avenue, Providence

Collins, James Vincent *Eng.*
199 Waldo Street, Providence

Collins, John Raymond *Bus. Ad.*
50 Everett Street, Providence

Cooke, Walter Ellis *Eng.*
5 Penacook Street, Newport

Cooney, James Alva *Eng.*
87 Wollaston Street, Cranston

Corbán, William Austin, Jr. *Eng.*
Putnam Avenue, Harmony

Cottrell, Marion Elsie *Home Ec.*
West Kingston, R. I.

Coulahan, John Edward, Jr. *Eng.*
RFD No. 2, Woonsocket

Coulson, Mary Doreen *Home Ec.*
84 Benefit Street, Providence

Crandall, William Henry *Sci.*
133 Burgess Avenue, E. Providence

Crapier, Alice Gertrude *Home Ec.*
2 Mumford Avenue, Newport

Cressy, Charles Oliver, Jr. *Bus. Ad.*
894 Willett Avenue, Riverside

Cronin, Cornelius Leo, Jr. *Eng.*
10 Gardiner Avenue, E. Providence

Crossley, John Edward *Sci.*
24 North Fair Street, Warwick

Crowell, Frederick Sheldon, Jr. *Bus. Ad.*
44 Metropolitan Oval, Bronx, N. Y.

Culley, Samuel Sampson, Jr. *Bus. Ad.*
35 George Street, Westerly

Curran, William Anthony *Sci.*
17 Kilburn Court, Newport

Cute, Donald Francis *Bus. Ad.*
99 Linwood Avenue, Pawtucket

Dahl, Edward John *Agri.*
233 Garden Street, Cranston

Dahlquist, Dorothea Esther *Sci.*
70 Middleton Avenue, Newport

Dailey, Raymond Edwin *Sci.*
90 8th Street, Providence

Daly, Joseph Michael *Sci.*
35 Friendship Street, Newport

D'Amico, Nance Ann *Agri.*
17 Tyler Street, Pawtucket

Danielowicz, Mildred Barbara *Home Ec.*
23 School Street, Providence

Dauray, Pauline Beatrice *Sci.*
216 Summer Street, Woonsocket

Davis, Gordon Delano *Bus. Ad.*
48 Robinson Avenue, Braintree, Mass.

Decof, Leonard *Bus. Ad.*
196 Sackett Street, Providence

Deitch, Jerrold Milton *Bus. Ad.*
41 Curson Street, West Warwick

Del Vecchio, Joseph *Bus. Ad.*
99 Majestic Avenue, Norwood

Demaine, Andrew Winsor *Agri.*
Harmony

Demaine, William Ernest *Eng.*
113 Waterman Avenue, Esmond

DeSista, Americo Alvin *Eng.*
20 Allen Avenue, Wakefield

DeSisto, Thomas Santo *Eng.*
926 Atwood Avenue, Johnston

Domin, Stanley John *Sci.*
46 Madison Street Hartford, Conn.

Dexter, George Owen, Jr. *Sci.*
181 Grand Avenue, Edgewood

deYoung, Robert Harry *Eng.*
9 Pell Street, Newport

Dickson, Clark Long, Jr. *Bus. Ad.*
55 Fort Avenue, Cranston

Dinwoodie, Rolfe Walter *Eng.*
Ashaway

Doherty, James Anthony, Jr. *Sci.*
31 Lazon Avenue, Providence

Dohring, George Benjamin *Bus. Ad.*
Main Street, Shannock

Donabedian, Harry *Sci.*
484 Warwick Avenue, Lakewood

Douai, Elizabeth Ann *Sci.*
56 Pleasant Street, Fitchburg, Mass.

Doyle, Malcolm Gilmore *Eng.*
22 Pilon Road, Milton, Mass.

Dring, Robert Thomas *Eng.*
32 Prairie Avenue, Newport

Duggan, William Joseph, Jr. *Eng.*
14 Gentian Avenue, Providence

Dunham, Paul Potter *Bus. Ad.*
6 Powel Avenue, Newport



Robert Lawson



Frosh Stunt Night

Earle, Barbara *Sci.*
40 Brooks Street, Cranston

Easterbrooks, Ruth Elizabeth *Home Ec.*
Narragansett Avenue, Wakefield

Eatough, Virginia Annie *Home Ec.*
52 Whittier Road, Pawtucket

Ellis, Edgar William *Bus. Ad.*
12 Beckside Road, Greystone

Emanuel, Jane Antoinette *Home Ec.*
24 Granite Street, Westerly

Evans, Isabel Clarinda *Bus. Ad.*
Lapham Road, Pascoag

Everson, Priscilla Marion *Bus. Ad.*
3235 West Shore Road, Apponaug

Fagan, Thomas Patrick *Sci.*
63 Kingstown Road, Peace Dale

Falciglia, Thomas Vincent *Bus. Ad.*
65 Ledge Street, Providence

Farnum, Mark, Jr. *Eng.*
Farnum Pike, Georgiaville

Feinstein, Saul Samuel *Eng.*
211 Jewett Street, Providence

Fera, Thomas Walter, Jr. *Eng.*
1882 Smith Street, No. Providence

Ferreira, Alfred Harold *Bus. Ad.*
36 Bay View Avenue, Bristol

Fitzgerald, Edith Lena *Home Ec.*
Wakefield, R. I.

Fitzpatrick, Margaret Marie *Home Ec.*
20 Spring Street, Peace Dale

Flynn, John Joseph, Jr. *Eng.*
44 Maple Avenue, West Warwick

Francis, Arthur Thomas, Jr. *Agri.*
215 Virginia Avenue, Providence

Freeman, Edgar Allen *Bus. Ad.*
18 Lester Avenue, Westerly

Freeman, Jeanne *Sci.*
8 Parkside Road, Providence

Freiberg, Jerome Harvey *Bus. Ad.*
69 Bellevue Avenue, Providence

Furley, Dorothy Gwendolyn *Home Ec.*
52 Robert Street, Pawtucket

Furtado, Manuel, Jr. *Agri.*
384 Juniper Street, E. Providence

Gadbois, Robert Ovella *Eng.*
13 Willow Street, Providence

Gale, Richard David *Bus. Ad.*
78 North Bend Street, Pawtucket

Gertz, Raymond Abraham *Eng.*
21 Higgins Avenue, Providence

Gibney, Lawrence John *Eng.*
106 Ardmore Avenue, Providence

Gilbert, Walter Joseph, Jr. *Bus. Ad.*
51 Belair Avenue, Providence

Gladue, Raymond Gerard *Bus. Ad.*
945 Cass Avenue, Woonsocket

Gold, Bella Frances *Home Ec.*
45 Vernon Avenue, Newport

Greene, George Wellington, III *Bus. Ad.*
Main Street, North Scituate

Greenhalgh, Edgar Howarth *Eng.*
10 Arch Street, Providence

Guerra, Lionel Dino *Agri.*
904 Diamond Hill, Woonsocket

Hall, Samuel Miller *Bus. Ad.*
71 Hendricks Street, Central Falls

Hammond, Herbert James *Agri.*
Bay Ridge, East Greenwich

Hanna, Robert Francis *Agri.*
North Scituate

Harrington, Margery Ida *Home Ec.*
Greene

Harris, Robert Allen, Jr. *Eng.*
3 Curry Avenue, Newport

Hathaway, Milton Gifford *Eng.*
Anthony Road, Portsmouth

Hathaway, Ruth Janice *Sci.*
18 Meadow Avenue, Wakefield

Havens, Irving Hudson *Bus. Ad.*
33 Mumford Street, West Warwick

Hawley, William Walter *Agri.*
79 Long Street, Apponaug

Healey, Julia Frances *Home Ec.*
230 Norton Street, Riverside

Henley, Chandler Clarke, Jr. *Bus. Ad.*
233 Washington Street Lakewood

Hersey, Charles William *Agri.*
North Watersford, Maine

Hildebrand, George Anthony *Agri.*
116 Millcove Road, Warwick

Hill, Charles Joseph *Eng.*
40 Keppler Street, Pawtucket

Hill, Gloria Carolyn *Bus. Ad.*
83 Boone Street, Narragansett

Himeon, Harold Thurston, Jr. *Eng.*
12 George Street, Central Falls

Holburn, Hugh Steele *Sci.*
11 Beecher Street, Pawtucket

Holmes, Jane Allen *Sci.*
913 South Main Street, Warren

Hopkins, Ann Lucille *Home Ec.*
46 5th Avenue, Narragansett

Hornby, Arlene Winifred *Home Ec.*
15 Harding Street, Pawtucket

Houle, Omer Joseph *Eng.*
16 John Street, Woonsocket

Howe, Marjorie Louise *Home Ec.*
102 Laura Street, Providence

Hughes, James Francis *Eng.*
545 Cranston Street, Providence

Hull, Frank Livermore *Eng.*
20 Swift Street, Edgewood

Hunt, William Grover *Bus. Ad.*
50 6th Street, East Providence

Hunter, Yvonne Simpson *Sci.*
119 Doyle Avenue, Providence

Hynes, Dorothy Frances *Home Ec.*
48 Narragansett Avenue, Narragansett



D. Barber, R. Crandall and I. Barber

Inrie, Walter Custis *Bus. Ad.*
500 Angel Street, Providence

Kain, John Joseph *Bus. Ad.*
26 Congdon Street, Narragansett

Kapowich, John George, Jr. *Bus. Ad.*
25 Circuit Avenue, Worcester, Mass.

Kells, Robert Thomas *Bus. Ad.*
31 Chilton Road, W. Roxbury, Mass.

Kemos, Frieda Rita *Sci.*
20 Newton Street, Providence

Kenerleber, Alfred John *Elec. Eng.*
9 Pleasant Street, Wakefield

Kent, Dorothea Howland *Home Ec.*
31 Rockledge Road, Newton, Mass.

Kingsley, Donald Edward *Eng.*
Allenton, R. I.

Kirwin, Francis James *Bus. Ad.*
11 Morton Avenue, Newport

Kivlin, Joseph Francis *Sci.*
188 Park Street, No. Attleboro, Mass.

Klein, Norman Harold *Bus. Ad.*
39 Thurston Avenue, Newport

Knight, Charles Edward, Jr. *Bus. Ad.*
109 Jackson Street, Lakewood

Knight, Earl Rhodes, Jr. *Eng.*
Box 192, Greenville, R. I.

Kreiger, Robert Lee *Bus. Ad.*
16 Brinley Street, Newport

Krueger, Harold Ervin *Eng.*
321 River Road, Lonsdale

Kudliack, Louis *Eng.*
59 Post Road, Pawtuxet

Lanphear, Clayton Dewey, Jr. *Bus. Ad.*
13 Dartmouth Avenue, Warwick

Lawson, Robert John *Sci.*
2 Fielding Street, Concord, Mass.

Lemaire, John Alden *Eng.*
Homestead Avenue, Warren

Levy, Marvin Edgar *Sci.*
619 Washington Street, West Warwick

Liberati, Eugene Alfonso *Eng.*
46 Brighton Street, Providence

Liberfarb, Samuel Melvin *Bus. Ad.*
31 Hiawatha Road

Lightman, Selma Mimi *Sci.*
158 Byfield Street, Providence

Liguori, Patsy Allonse, Jr. *Eng.*
42 Pierce Street, Westerly

Lind, Fenwick Elmore *Eng.*
60 Eastman Street, Pontiac

Lind, Louise Josephine *Sci.*
52 Mendon Road, Manville

Linehan, John Joseph *Bus. Ad.*
80 Kersey Road, Peace Dale

Littlefield, Lois Nanette *Home Ec.*
44 Waite Avenue, Edgewood

Litwin, Alfred Isaac *Sci.*
150 Evergreen Street, Providence



D. Z's Dance Publicity

Lombardi, Nicholas William *Ag. Econ.*
Wakefield Street, West Warwick

Long, Sylvester Francis *Eng.*
39 Evergreen Street, Providence

Lovegreen, Virginia Claire *Sci.*
69 Gordon Street, Cranston

Lovett, James Henry, Jr. *Eng.*
194 Highland Avenue, Providence

Lowe, Harold Ward *Eng.*
23 Everett Street, Newport

Luescher, Helen Louise *Home Ec.*
26 Alfred Street, Pawtucket

Lundberg, William Everett *Bus. Ad.*
43 Rector Street, East Greenwich

McCusker, Madelyn Muriel *Home Ec.*
930 Bullocks Point Avenue, Riverside

McDonald, James Edward *Sci.*
53 Haile Street, Warren

McElroy, Francis Raymond *Eng.*
11 Belair Avenue, Providence

McGreevy, Jean Mary *Bus. Ad.*
91 Modena Avenue, Providence

McGunagle, John Alexander, Jr. *Agri.*
313 Central Street, Central Falls

MacIntosh, Mary Morton *Home Ec.*
30 Meadow Avenue, Wakefield

Macker, Allan Wesley *Eng.*
48 Morris Avenue, Pawtucket

Maddalena, Harold Louis *Sci.*
15 Lion Street East Greenwich

Magee, Robert Joseph *Bus. Ad.*
Dean Avenue, Newport

Maher, Margaret Mary *Sci.*
458 North Main Street, Woonsocket

Manning, David Joseph, Jr. *Sci.*
7 Hammond Street, Newport

Marasco, Ralph Joseph *Eng.*
625 Wood Street, Bristol

Markman, Marion Molly *Home Ec.*
34 Bath Road, Newport

Martin, Barbara Joan *Home Ec.*
220 Pleasant Street, Providence

Martin, Elsie Hunt *Home Ec.*
218 Washington Avenue, Providence

Martyn, Evelyn Virginia *Home Ec.*
46 Omang Boulevard, Hoxsie

Marzilli, Vincent *Eng.*
77 Gesler Street, Providence

Mason, Arthur Eugene, Jr. *Agri.*
So. County Trail, East Greenwich

Masterson, Steven Alan *Agri.*
1241 Main Street, Worcester, Mass.

Mather, Ruth Beverly *Home Ec.*
35 Ausdale Road, Cranston

Medas, Joseph Anthony *Eng.*
47 Thames Street, Newport

Medeiros, Arthur Armand *Eng.*
211 Warren Avenue, East Providence



Entrance to East Hall

Medeiros, Elsie Jane *Home Ec.*
73 Oliver Street, Bristol

Meola, Lucie Gloria *Home Ec.*
173 Spruce Street, Providence

Mesrobian, John *Eng.*
583 Pleasant Valley Parkway, Providence

Miller, Alan I. *Bus. Ad.*
1632 E. 28th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Miller, Robert Earl *Bus. Ad.*
135 Majestic Avenue, Norwood

Miner, Annie Jillson *Home Ec.*
174 Wentworth Avenue, Edgewood

Montella, Gloria Carmen *Home Ec.*
366 Academy Avenue, Providence

Moreau, Leonard Joseph *Agri.*
37 Woodbury Street, Pawtucket

Morris, Frank Lewis, Jr. *Eng.*
Eagle Peak Road, Pascoag

Morrison, Herman Paul *Eng.*
40½ Pratt Street, Providence

Morse, Richard Clevis *Bus. Ad.*
78 3rd Street, Bangor, Maine

Morsilli, Wando Frederick *Eng.*
Old County Road, Esmond

Moskovich, Mitchell Solomon *Bus. Ad.*
61 Warrington Street, Providence

Mulcahy, William Thomas *Eng.*
46 Sorrento Street, Providence

Nicholson, Dorothy Dexter *Home Ec.*
Greene, R. I.

Nielson, Joan Millay *Home Ec.*
60 Kay Street, Newport

Niemczura, Albert Anthony *Sci.*
77 Main Street, Thorndike, Mass.

Nolan, Austin Joseph *Bus. Ad.*
121 Highland Street, Woonsocket

Nolan, Richard Martin *Sci.*
121 Highland Street, Woonsocket

Occaso, Carl Joseph *Agri.*
6 West Young Street, Newport

O'Connell, James Francis *Bus. Ad.*
210 Clifford Street, Providence

Ogden, Wilfred Jonathan *Eng.*
90 Hillside Avenue, Pawtucket

Opdyke, George, Jr. *Eng.*
42 Chapman Street, Providence

Ortoleva, Robert Salvatore, Jr. *Sci.*
15 Glenbridge Avenue, Providence

Oster, Alan Joel *Agri.*
18 Boutwell Street, Pawtucket

Ostrach, Simon *Eng.*
63 Corrington Avenue, Providence

Palumbo, Alphonse Terence *Eng.*
123 Legion Way, Cranston

Pansa, Orlando Robert *Eng.*
479 Wood Street, Bristol

Pascone, Donato *Eng.*
73 Gesler Street, Providence



Art Editor John Sanik

Passarelli, Ernestine Catherine *Home Ec.*
47 Concannon Street, Providence

Perry, George McDonald *Bus. Ad.*
18 Columbia Avenue, Saylesville

Perry, Ina Eileen *Home Ec.*
126½ Millard Avenue, Wakefield

Petri, Erna Virginia *Home Ec.*
125 Laura Street, Providence

Pettengill, Arnold McGregor *Bus. Ad.*
166 Friendly Road, Cranston

Phillips, Barbara Louise *Home Ec.*
168 Woodbine Street, Auburn

Phillips, Charles Sylvester, Jr., *Sci.*
355 Fair Street, Warwick

Pierce, Dorothy Ellis *Home Ec.*
962 Barrington Parkway, East Providence

Pignataro, James Richard *Eng.*
15 Linden Street, Westerly

Pingree, Lois Charlotte *Home Ec.*
83 Concord Avenue, Cranston

Pirani, John Edward *Eng.*
26 Newton Street, Woonsocket

Platt, Ronald James Robert, Jr., *Eng.*
241 California Avenue, Providence

Polofsky, Harry *Agri.*
158 Friendly Road, Cranston

Poole, Thomas Carlin *Agri.*
903 Roosevelt Avenue, Pawtucket

Potter, Ralph Chandler *Bus. Ad.*
2131 Cranston Street, Cranston

Poulos, Panos Louis *Sci.*
4 West Marlborough Street, Newport

Proctor, Donald Dimock *Eng.*
51 Villa Avenue, Cranston

Pyne, James Francis *Agri.*
43 Wellington Street, Brockton, Mass.

Quinn, Edythe Mae *Home Ec.*
22 Mann Street, Newport

Rathbun, Charles Lester *Agri.*
Spring Street, Hope Valley

Records, Loring Henry *Agri.*
Locust Valley Farms, Exeter

Reid, Matthew Joseph *Eng.*
104 Cross Street, Providence

Rice, Grafton Dow *Eng.*
22 Hyde Avenue, Pawtucket

Risi, Elviro Angelo *Sci.*
78 Courtland Street, Providence

Robbins, Donald Cushing *Sci.*
Pleasant Street, Rumford

Roberts, Donald Revere *Agri.*
(address unknown)

Roberts, John William *Eng.*
Paine Road, North Attleboro, Mass.

Robinson, John Arthur *Eng.*
10954-133 Street, Richmond Hill, N. Y.

Rocciolo, John William *Agri.*
1882 Smith Street, North Providence

Rock, Joseph William *Agri.*
695 Dyer Avenue, Cranston



Selma Lightman and Arlene Hornby



Margie Wiley Off for Weekend

Romano, John Annibale *Eng.*
112 Mawney Street, East Greenwich

Rose, Sylvester Alexander *Agri.*
15 Pearl Street, Westerly

Rossi, Frank Salvatore *Eng.*
273 Carpenter Street, Providence

Rossi, Louis Anthony *Eng.*
136 Puritan Avenue, Cranston

Rusk, John Edward *Eng.*
172 Pawtuxet Avenue, Cranston

Russell, William Chase *Eng.*
123 Oakland Avenue, Cranston

Saccoccia, Leonora Suzanna *Home Ec.*
1938 Cranston Street, Cranston

Sadwin, Sidney Robert *Sci.*
107 Meadow Road, Woonsocket

Salter Warren Lindsay *Bus. Ad.*
15 Lawrence Avenue, Warwick

Samaras, Nicholas George *Eng.*
18 Tremont Street, Haverhill, Mass.

Santoro, Sebastiano Carmelo Leopold *Eng.*
128 Commodore Street, Providence

Sarra, Frank Albert *Eng.*
15 Balmoral Avenue, Providence

Schock, Charles David *Eng.*
Kingston

Scott, Robert Crawford *Sci.*
Kingston

Selby, Charles Henry *Agri.*
73 Elwin Street, Warwick

Shanley, Daniel Joseph, Jr., *Eng.*
(address unknown)

Shea, Margaret Gloria *Bus. Ad.*
161 Peace Street, Providence

Shore, Maurice Jacob *Sci.*
55 Pinehurst Avenue, Providence

Shore, Shirley Sara *Home Ec.*
13 Ruskin Street, Providence

Silverman, Mary Anna *Sci.*
94 Carr Street, Providence

Silvestri, Anthony Nicolas *Eng.*
78 Sison Street, Providence

Simmon, James Theodore *Eng.*
Quarters 33, U. S. Naval Air Station
Quonset Point, R. I.

Simon, Alfred Philip *Sci.*
8 James Street, Pawtucket

Simoneau, James Harrison *Bus. Ad.*
19 Cushing Street, North Providence

Small, Jessie-Elizabeth *Sci.*
62 Lenox Avenue, Providence

Smith, David Amsden *Eng.*
515 Power Road, Pawtucket

Smith, Gordon LeBroc *Bus. Ad.*
19 Walker Avenue, Saylesville

Smith, Linwood Palmer *Sci.*
Greenville Road, Woonsocket

Smith, Richard Harding *Sci.*
Division Street, East Greenwich

Smith, William Lee, Jr. *Agri.*
498 Walcott Street, Pawtucket

Snow, Russell Booth, Jr. *Bus. Ad.*
31 Ames Street, West Warwick

Soderberg, Gloria Hope *Bus. Ad.*
21 S. W. Avenue, Jamestown

Sparks, Moses, Jr. *Sci.*
400 Daggar Avenue, Pawtucket

Spencer, Andrew Knight *Agri.*
51 Mawney Street, East Greenwich

Spencer, Earle Fenwick *Sci.*
Bay Street, Wickford

Spungin, Barbara Ruth *Sci.*
2 Pearl Street, East Greenwich

Stead, Dexter Harry *Eng.*
3 Elm Court, Esmond

Stellitano, John Bruno *Eng.*
76 Pierce Street, Westerly

Stickney, Alden Parkhurst *Sci.*
115 Washington Street, Newport

Stott, Chester Whalley, Jr. *Eng.*
46 Delway Road, Cranston

Strong, Iris *Sci.*
188 Peace Street, Providence

Suddard, Theodore Arthur *Agri.*
North Scituate, R. I.

Sundin, Roger William *Bus. Ad.*
20 Shirley Street, Lakewood

Sweeney, Joan Ayer *Home Ec.*
215 Doyle Avenue, Providence

Sylvia, Earle Durant, Jr. *Agri.*
Box 154, Alton, R. I.

Szymkowicz, Raymond Thomas *Sci.*
21 Boston Street, Anthony

Tatro, Mildred Evelyn *Home Ec.*
34 Kelley Avenue, Rumford

Taylor, Angela *Home Ec.*
19 Poplar Street, Providence

Taylor, Kenneth Cundall *Chem. Eng.*
4 Elm Street, Westerly

Thomas, Henry Wheaton *Bus. Ad.*
Highland Road, Tiverton

Thresher, Phebe Elizabeth *Home Ec.*
35 Whittier Road, Pawtucket

Tomaszek, Edward Peter *Eng.*
122 Olo Street, Woonsocket

Topazio, Attilio Andrew *Eng.*
141 Bradford Street, Bristol

Tracy, Barbara Madeline *Sci.*
366 Bay View Avenue, Edgewood

Trayner, Albert Lucius, Jr. *Bus. Ad.*
401 Fairview Avenue, West Warwick

Triangolo, Carl, Jr. *Sci.*
598 Branch Avenue, Providence

Vaughan, John Alden *Sci.*
300 Lonsdale Avenue, Pawtucket



Toot and Kopech?



Richmond, Crandall and Barber

Votta, Florence Vivian *Home Ec.*
105 Sunset Avenue, Providence

Walder, Alexander James *Eng.*
233 Thayer Street, Providence

Wales, Royal Thayer *Eng.*
Kingston, R. I.

Walker, Barbara Campbell *Home Ec.*
36 Balkcom Street, Riverside

Watson, William James *Bus. Ad.*
183 Ivy Street, Providence

Wein, Hyman Paul *Sci.*
558 Potters Avenue, Providence

Weiner, Lloyd Marvin *Bus. Ad.*
121 Hazard Avenue, Providence

Weisman, Walter *Bus. Ad.*
179 Sumter Street, Providence

Whipple, Harold Andre *Eng.*
1376 Smith Street, North Providence

Whitaker, Elizabeth *Home Ec.*
200 Wilton Avenue, Rumford

Whitaker, Walter Eldredge, Jr. *Eng.*
RFD No. 1, Pascoag

Whitaker, William Thomas *Sci.*
93 Spruce Street, Apponaug

Wilbour, Isaac Champlin *Eng.*
Little Compton

Wildes, Mildred *Sci.*
Shaw Road, Little Compton

Willard, Kenneth Russell *Eng.*
25 Marden Street, Cranston

Williams, Nathalie Rose *Home Ec.*
113 Poplar Street, Roslindale, Mass.

Wilson, James Clark, Jr. *Eng.*
Spring Street, Hope Valley

Wooley, Ruth Conant *Bus. Ad.*
10 Wildwood Avenue, Providence

Wright, Frank *Agri.*
Barrington, R. I.

Wyatt, Ruth Mildred *Home Ec.*
Millington, N. J.

Wyllie, Marjorie Jeanette *Home Ec.*
209 Dunmoreland St., Springfield, Mass.

Wynne, Mary Florence *Home Ec.*
295 Forge Road, East Greenwich

Wynne, Richard Greeley *Eng.*
295 Forge Road, East Greenwich

Young, James Frederick *Eng.*
231 Littleworth Lane, Sea Cliff, N. Y.

Young, Lois Marie *Home Ec.*
Olipant Lane, Newport

Zalkind, Philip Spencer *Bus. Ad.*
1148 Globe Street, Fall River, Mass.

Zedalis, Irene Genevieve *Home Ec.*
22 Garfield Avenue, Providence

Zito, Frank Joseph *Eng.*
119 Wales Street, Cranston



ATHLETICS



Baseball Team — 1896

INTRODUCTION

THE fiftieth year of the existence of the college was marked by outstanding sports achievements in the half-century of Rhody's life. State titles, sectional titles, and national titles were added to the already large list of extraordinary achievements in State athletics. The national title was the first one won by a Rhode Island athletic team and was a distinct mark of the sports' progress at Kingston.

The football team, in its first season under a new coach in 21 years, contributed one of its best seasons. William M. H. Beck, Jr., a Rhody alumnus succeeded his former chief, Frank W. Keaney at the helm of the gridgers and did an outstanding job in producing five victories and one tie out of a possible eight game schedule. A near victory over Brown University was

one of the feature highlights. Another was the fact that no less than 56 candidates were out for the team, the largest football delegation in the history of the college.

Coach Fred Delmont Tootell developed the best cross country team in the history of the sport, here or elsewhere. Besides winning all of their dual meets, they went on to smash all records, team and individual, and win the New England, the I.C.4A's, and the National Collegiate Athletic Association meet as well. This feat had never before been performed since the inception of harrier racing. Quite a feat and quite an honor for little Rhody. In Bob Nichols they boasted the greatest distance runner ever to matriculate at Rhody, and the outstanding runner in New England at the present time.

Pres. Woodward Congratulates Coach Beck





Conti Leaves the Game

The basketball team, under the expert guidance of Coach Frank W. Keaney, once again performed in top condition, gaining recognition as the best team in New England, winning the New England Conference Crown for the sixth time, and playing the nation's best in the Sportwriters' Tournament in Madison Square Garden, "the world series" of the hoop sport. In Stutz Modzelewski, the hoopmen had the new national intercollegiate scoring leader and in Stutz as well as Bill Rutledge, they boasted two men mentioned on numerous all-star and All-American fives. Being as it was the Golden Jubilee of basketball and that of the College's founding as well, these outstanding performances coincided favorably.

The baseball team coached by Frank Keaney, won the New England Conference title, for the third time and compiled an outstanding record of 11 victories in 14 starts. This achievement was second only to that of Holy Cross, the tops in this section. Three members of the varsity nine, namely: Warner Keaney, a pitcher, Bud Conley, a shortstop, and Duke Abbruzzi, a very classy first-baseman were good enough to be scouted on more than one occasion by major league scouts.

The outdoor track team regained its New England title and performed in creditable fashion to finish fourth in the I.C.4A. meet. The Tootellmen also stretched their dual meet win streak to 22. The team also boasted its first I.C.4A. individual champion in Bob Nichols, titleholder of the two-mile run. Norman Wilcox was also the leading weight thrower in the East.

The tennis, golf, and rifle teams also performed in capable fashion to keep up with the general tendency of outstanding performances by Rhode Island teams.

The 1941-42 sports season was the best ever had in the fifty-year existence of the college. Never before, in one whole year, had the college sports representatives so completely dominated the sectional athletic picture or figured so prominently in national sports competition. It is indeed a fitting tribute to our coaches, Frank W. Keaney, F. Delmont Tootell, Bill Beck, Paul Cieurzo, and Kenneth L. Knickerbocker and the undeniable result of good, hard, smart tutoring. If Rhody continues to progress in the future as it has in the past, then it will be the nation's best in everything in no time.



NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY, INC.

RCA BUILDING, 30 ROCKEFELLER PLAZA
NEW YORK, N. Y.

United Press Associations

NEWS BUILDING
220 E. 42ND ST.
NEW YORK, N. Y.

The Minneapolis

Tribune Newspapers

THE YANKEE
NETWORK

The Morning Tribune The Times-Tribune The Sunday Tribune

BUREAU OF PUBLICITY
PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

The Pennsylvania Railroad

MAIN OFFICE
NEA SERV
INC.
1200 WEST THIRD ST., CLEVELAND
(NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISE ASSOCIATION)

WPRO

CHERRY & WEBB BROADCASTING CO.
15 Chestnut Street
Providence, Rhode Island

NED IRISH
NINE ROCKEFELLER PLAZA
NEW YORK CITY

LIFE
TIME & LIFE BUILDING
ROCKEFELLER CENTER
NEW YORK

Providence Journal
Evening Bulletin
JOURNAL BUILDING
75 FOUNTAIN ST.
PROVIDENCE, R. I.



Bill Mokray

HERALD CHICAGO AMERICAN
EVENING AND SUNDAY
MUTUAL BROADCASTING SYSTEM Inc.

The Boston Post

ESTABLISHED 1831

HOTEL ABBEY

1440 Broadway New York, N.Y.

FIFTY-FIRST STREET EAST OF BROADWAY
NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN AND HARTFORD RAILROAD COMPANY



FOOTBALL



Bill Rutledge



Morry Flynn

FOOTBALL at Rhode Island State experienced one of its best years in 1941 under its first new head coach in 21 years. When William M. H. Beck, Jr. assumed command of the gridiron forces in September of that year, it was the first time since 1920 that someone other than Frank W. Keaney was directing the footballers. Beck, a Rhody alumnus and

former pupil of Coach Keaney, succeeded his mentor after having served as his assistant for the past seven years. His capabilities may have been doubted at first, but at season's end, all uncertainties as to Bill's qualifications had disappeared even from the most ardent skeptics, as he piloted his team to one of the best gridiron

Armand Cure



Larry Panciera

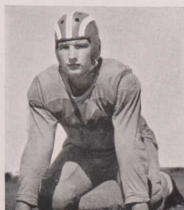




Ed Maher



Walt Blecharczyk



Warren Dubee

seasons in the college's fifty years of existence.

With only a dozen experienced hands available with which to start the campaign, Coach Beck with the unexcelled assistance of his backfield coach Paul F. Cieruzo, molded one of the largest and best all-around small college football squads in the East. Bill's popularity grew daily and potential aid came from all sources. At one time as many as 56 candidates were in uniform ready to do battle when called upon. The climax in numbers was reached in the Massachusetts State encounter, when 46 players, in all, saw action on the field of play at one time or another. The 1941 football squad, by far the largest in

Rhody's existence, was one of the most spirited, capable, and dependable ever to represent the Ram banner. It displayed the qualities of its tutors on the field of play to such an extent that it was able to win five games out of an eight game schedule, while losing two and tying one.

One of the Kingstonian's oldest rivals, the Coast Guard Academy from New London, Conn., was the first football machines in the Ram's path to success. Not having beaten the Rhode Island entry since 1922, in the past 11 contests between them, the Cadets assured themselves of their initial triumph early in this game. Benefiting from abundance of manpower, and home grounds, the Coast Guardsmen ran

Front Row: Dubee, Blecharczyk, McCabe, Co-captain Narducci, Co-captain, Maher, Carpenter, Conti, Harvey, Coates, Flynn, Flori.

Second Row: Bowen, Thayer, Strehlke, Morel, Merolla, Del Gizzo, Conyers, Gruppiso, Holmberg, Coach Beck, Coach Cieruzo.

Third Row: Panciera, Hanna, Tanner, Smith, Siegelman, Pierik, Heditsian, Cure.

Fourth Row: Manager Kopech, Dwyer, Bertwell, Magee, Allen, Duffy, Fournier, Zweir, Hildebrand, Trainer Cole, Asst. Coach Orlando.





Targo Flori



Ralph Narducci



Roy Conyers

roughshod over the Beckmen. It was the initial contest for both clubs, but the victors had been at practice for over a month before the Rams began their pre-season training. Furthermore, they boasted one of the strongest small college elevens in the country, a fact which was later very well displayed as their season progressed, and they annihilated all of their opponents with ease.

The Merrimen displayed a devastating attack from the start and scored twice in the first period and once in the second stanza. The spearheads of these attacks were their Captain Bill Thompson and Buck Carter, two excellent backs. Incidentally, the sailors had a veteran team operating, the only newcomer being at the

center slot. Meanwhile, the Rhode Islanders' attack failed to materialize consistently enough and injuries to four key men before the first half was over further hampered their efforts. Having chalked up a 19-0 lead at the completion of the first half, the Cadets came back in the second half to complete the rout, with the aid of three intercepted passes and triumph by a 38-0 score.

The defeat failed to dampen the morale of the squad but instead, it spurred them on to greater achievement to prove to their followers that they were better than the result indicated. With four regulars injured, Coach Beck went searching for replacements and came up with the season's sensation in Bill Rutledge, one of the





Rhody Strikes Once More

outstanding all-around athletes Rhode Island has ever produced. Blond Bill made good in his first start against Maine University. A regular grinder in high school, Bill had not participated in the sport since matriculating at college, three years before. However, he proved his mettle by sparking his team to a 20-13 upset victory over a strong Bear eleven at Orono. Rutledge ran 95 yards for a touchdown, and tossed two passes, one each to his ends, Jim Harvey, and Larry Panciera, for tallies. This contest also proved that the club was improving with each contest and that mistakes made in previous games had been adjusted.

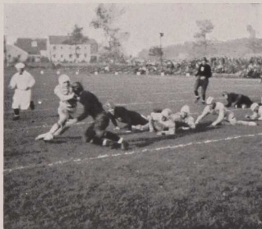
The third contest for the Ram eleven proved to be a warmup. The Kingstonsians had a field day at the expense of the Lowell Textile team, their opponents at Meade Field on that occasion. The final tally was 39-0 in Rhody's favor. The contest was not as loosely played as the score may tend to indicate, but the opposition was not of too strong a variety. It enabled the Rhody coaching staff to make use of the large number of substitutes, and thus give them experience for later games to come. It was a game without injuries and put the Rams in good condition for their all-important contest with Brown University on the following week.

The first intra-state football contest for State with Brown proved to be one of the outstanding football games ever played at Brown Stadium in many a year. The Rams

had been pointing for this contest and played from start to finish with a vengeance and courageous spirit that was wonderful to watch. The capacity crowd had not one dull moment in the entire 60 minutes of play. The Beckmen outplayed their more highly touted rivals from the start and the first half ended with neither team having scored. The local offensive machine functioned well, but on several occasions fell just short of completing a pass or a run that would have meant a score. George Conti gave one of the finest exhibitions of field generalship seen in years in addition to producing the outstanding defensive plays of the entire afternoon. In the latter department, Walter Blecharczyk was also immense. The defensive play of the Rams had been taken as something to be proud of, but in this game, it attained the pinnacle of excellence. The Ram forward wall continuously outcharged and outplayed their opponents, and in the end it was the reserve strength of the Brunoians coupled with the smile of Lady Luck which spelled victory for the Stayhlymen.

The second half began in much the same fashion as the first had been. The Kingstonsians stuck to their guns and pressed their opponents constantly backward. Near the end of the third quarter, a long run by Swingler, a penalty, and a successful pass put the Bruin in scoring territory. However, the Ram defense stiffened and two attempts to pierce the Rhody forward wall from the two yard line failed. Then in desperation Coach

Close to Pay Dirt

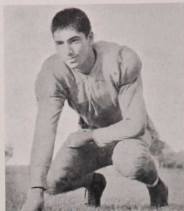




Tobey Coates



Bob McCabe



Jim Harvey

Skip Stahley sent in his first-string back-field and Dick High just managed to sneak over on the next try. The point after was good. Brown 7, Rhody 0.

The clubs continued to battle on even terms for a while and then the Rams made their bid. A long pass from Rutledge to Harvey placed the Rams on the five yard line. On the next play, Narducci went over the goal line on a line buck, but it was nullified by an offside. The next play brought the Rams back to the two yard line; then Rutledge attempted to pierce

the line for what would have been a sure score, but as he hit the line he was tackled, and in the process, Bob Priestly, the Brown right end came in stole the ball and raced 98 yards for their second tally. He also kicked the point-after-touchdown to make the score 14-0 in their favor. The steal was disputed by our team but to no avail, the referees failing to agree with the Rhody reasoning, which was later proven to be absolutely correct in the motion pictures taken of the contest.

Coaches Cieurzo, Tootell, Beck.





Front Row: Coates, Flori, Maher, Blecharczyk, Flynn, Carpenter, Harvey.
Second Row: Narducci, McCabe, Cure, Conti.

Following this saddening turn of events, the Beckmen surged back to score on a long pass from Armand Cure to Jim Harvey, the point was good and the score was 14-7; it remained that way till the end. It was really a heartbreaker for Rhody to lose after having fought so valiantly throughout the contest, and then to have all efforts nullified by a referee's decision. It was a game that Rhody could well be proud of.

The next home game was a replica of the first one with Lowell Textile, the home forces winning by a comfortable margin of 34-6. The loser's tally did not materialize until the latter part of the fourth period when the substitutes were holding sway. Coach Beck used 46 men in this contest, an all time high in Rhody gridiron annals. Donnie Dwyer, the sophomore sensation continued his amazing display of running and punting, and as the individual spark-plug in the rout. This contest enabled the coaches to rest their regulars for their next game, that with Providence College, their other intra-state rival. This was a night game, and the Rams' third in the span of 11 days, quite a burden. It was one of the outstanding battles of the entire season and produced enough thrills for the capacity crowd of 12,000 to last them for another year. The tide of battle see-sawed back and forth, with first the Friars in command and then the Rams. This game was for keeps and neither team would give an

inch. There were several attempts for successful scores, but in the end neither team had managed to penetrate past the final chalked line of the other and produce that highly desirable tally.

Rhody's air attack was more than troublesome to the Smith-hillers and the latter's ground attack had like effect in the Rhody camp. At the end of the 60 minutes of relentless battle, the score was still 0-0. The defense of each team was strong enough to repel the offensive onslaughts of each forward wall as was exemplified by the failure to score. The game was played at La Salle Field and attracted the first capacity crowd since the inception of the arc-light classic five years ago.

Rhody went after its fourth victory on the following Saturday in a game with Worcester Tech at Worcester. It was one of the worst days on which to play, for the field was drenched from continuous rain, and the going was treacherous. The elements hampered the Ram attack which functioned well on dry territory and after scoring a touchdown on a Rutledge to Conti forward pass, the Rams settled down to protect their lead. Only straight football was resorted to for fear of injuring one of the players by the employ of razzle dazzle. This win gave the Beckmen a record of four wins, two losses, and one tie in seven games. A win in their last encounter would provide them with one of





Don Dwyer



Here Comes the Menty



George Conti

the best records ever recorded by a Ram gridiron machine in recent years.

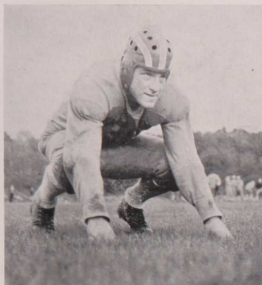
A Homecoming Day atmosphere was in the air as the State and University of Connecticut varsities took the field. Earlier in the morning, the Ram yearlings had walloped the Husky Frosh by a 26-6 score and the varsity was eager to do the same. Being the last game of the season, it marked the last collegiate appearance of the seniors, namely: Co-captains Edmund Maher and Albert Carpenter, Bill Rutledge, and Maurice Flynn. A banner crowd was on hand to watch the proceedings and they were not disappointed.

Connecticut had had a mediocre season and they were out to gain a triumph in order to salvage something from their dis-

appointing campaign. However, the Rams had other ideas and thwarted their opponents' attempts to tally time and again. They were not idle themselves and managed to score in the first quarter to make the count Rhody 6, Univ. of Conn. 0. No scoring was done throughout the remainder of the game but the complexity did not change. The struggle gained in intensity as the minutes ticked off and the U-Conn's became desperate; only some brilliant pass interceptions by George Conti saved the Rams from being scored upon and possibly defeated. The colorful contest added to the star-studded all day celebration which included a gala carnival highlighting the evening's festivities.

Friday Night Rally





Bud Carpenter

The 1941 football team had no individual brilliant star, such as Duke Abbruzzi was in the 1940 eleven, but it substituted brilliant teamwork, undaunted courage, spirit, and fighting determination in its place to be regarded as one of the best elevens ever to represent the Blue and White in its half-century of existence. There were no individual standouts in this group but an interdependent machine which functioned smoothly under the guidance of Coaches Bill Beck, and Paul Cieurzo. With one successful season under their belts, these two mentors will no doubt be able to continue their highly commendable coaching careers. In Conti, Blecharczyk, Cure, Heditsian, Conyers, Harvey, Panciera, Fournier, Narducci, Flori, Gruposo, Bertwell, Bellino, Dubee, Smith, Coates, and Zweir, the coaches have a sizeable aggregation of talent about which to form a nucleus for another winning team, (providing Uncle Sam's forces don't take them first).

FOOTBALL VARSITY

	R. I.	Opp.
U. S. Coast Guard Acad.....	0	38
Maine	20	13
Lowell Textile	39	0
Brown Univ.	7	14
Mass. State	34	6
Prov. College	0	0
Worc. Tech.	6	0
U. of Conn.	6	0
Totals	112	71
Won.....	5	Lost.....2 Tied.....1

INDIVIDUAL SCORING

Name	Games	T.D.	P.At.	Total
Dwyer	8	4	3	27
Cure	7	3	5	23
Conti	8	3		18
Harvey	8	3		18
Rutledge	7	3		18
Panciera	8	2		12
Fournier	6	1		6
Smith	3		1	1

Manoog Heditsian



CROSS COUNTRY



MOST of Coach Frederick Delmont Tootell's followers had firmly believed that he had reached the pinnacle of success in harrier coaching during last autumn. Their contentions were on the support of the brilliant showings that his charges had made during the cross-country season of 1940. They based their beliefs on the fact that the Ram Varsity harriers of a year ago had won all of their dual meets, swept the New Englands, captured the I.C.4A. crown and finished third in the N.C.A.A. But they had evidently underrated the much esteemed and highly regarded Toot. Those rooters had probably forgotten that the impossibilities of one are the possibility of F. Delmont Tootell. The proof in these statements is simplicity in itself.

With a veteran team back from the successful campaign of 1940, Coach Tootell with the aid of his assistant Doc Erwin moulded the greatest cross-country team ever to run in the country. The latest edition of the Ram harriers won all of its dual meets, the New Englands, the I.C.4A's and climaxed this colossal season by also capturing the N.C.A.A. meet. It was the first time in the history of the

sport that one team had swept all honors. It is also the first undisputed national title to come to Rhode Island. This is the greatest achievement that any team can ever accomplish and the greatest honor that any coach can ever earn.

The first dual meet with Fordham University at New York City provided Ram followers with some very cheering news. With Bob Nichols pacing the way, the Rhode Island contingent had the first five men across the finish line and thus scored a shutout against their namesake from Gotham, a rare occurrence, indeed. The final score was Rhody 15, Fordham 51.

The next dual meet with a supposedly strong University of New Hampshire team, proved without doubt that the Rams had not scored their first shutout on a fluke, because they again turned the trick and again on foreign territory. This time the score was 15-40 in our favor.

A very strong harrier five from Northeastern University came to Kingston late in October intent on resting sectional laurels from our favorites. However, when the final tally was made, they had to be content with a 17-43 beating and had to consider themselves lucky to escape being

*Front Row: Mgr. Wright, O'Sullivan, Tingley, R. Nichols, Barrett.
Second Row: Coach Erwin, Moran, Taylor, Roche, L. Nichols, Coach Tootell.*



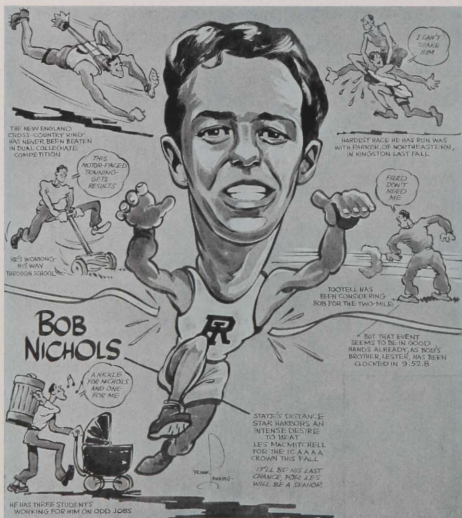
the third victim by a perfect score. The fourth place garnered by Mike Pronodsky was all that saved them from being shut-out. Bob Nichols again led the pack.

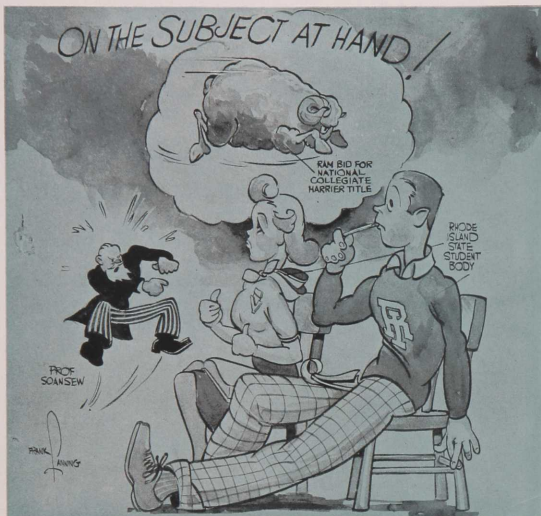
Then came Rhody's arch sports rivals, the University of Connecticut runners. They managed to extend the Rams to a slightly greater extent than the others had done but succumbed to a 20-38 trimming. The race was contested on Rhody's course and was witnessed by a large throng. Robbins of the visitors was the only contender but he finished far in the wake of Bob Nichols's blazing finish. It marked another undefeated harrier season in dual competition, the third in a row.

Continuing their winning ways, the harriers went on to Boston early in November and captured the N.E.I.C.4A. meet with a record breaking team total of 23 points. Bob Nichols was the individual

winner and he also set a new record of 20 minutes flat for the 4-mile course. They bunched their first five finishers in the first ten, bettering last year's result by seven points. The 4-mile course record at Franklin Park has been set and reset by the Ram runners in their victory campaigns over the past few years.

One week later, at Van Courtland Park in New York City, the Tootellmen recaptured their newest laurels, the I.C.4A. trophy which was won by them for the first time in the previous year. This victory proved to the racing public that the 1940 feat was justly deserved. They set a new mark of 31 points as a team total. Although Bob Nichols failed to win, he was not far behind the greatest runner of the present era, Les Mac Mitchell, the N.Y.U. flash who won the solo crown for the third consecutive time. The new team total of 31





points shattered the previous standard, set by the Kingstonians in 1940 by 41 tallies. The Rams had a tremendous margin of points over their nearest rival. This victory clearly stamped them as the tops in the East in cross-country.

Just one week later, the undefeated runners traveled to East Lansing, Michigan in quest of their first victory in the Nationals. This time, they succeeded in defeating over 100 teams from all over the United States, and become the first team in the history of the sport to win the N.E.I.C.4A., I.C.4A., and the N.C.A.A. titles all in one year. It was the culmination of the greatest record in harrier history by the greatest team in history. The Rams notched their triumph with a sparkling 83 point team total with Bob Nichols again showing the way finishing in 7th place. Coach Tootell's axiom of work,

work, and more work sure produced the results.

CROSS-COUNTRY VARSITY

	<i>R. I.</i>	<i>Opp.</i>
Fordham U.	15	51
New Hampshire	15	40
Northeastern	17	43
Connecticut	20	38
N.E.I.C.4A.	1st 23 pts.*	
I.C.4A.	1st 31 pts.	
N.C.A.A.	1st 83 pts.	

*Two new records in New England — 23 pts. team low. — Nichols course record 4 mi. in 20 min.

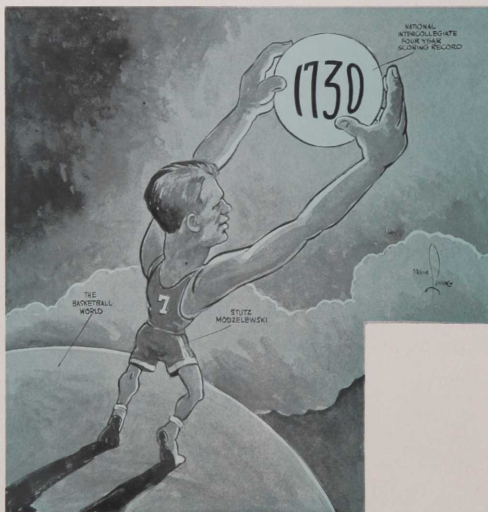
Nichols finished 2nd in I.C.4A.

Nichols finished 7th in N.C.A.A.

Won.....7 Lost.....0



BASKETBALL



THE Golden Jubilee of basketball was celebrated at Rhode Island State with another very successful season, culminated by their second appearance in the Writer's Tournament at New York. The Keaney coached courtmen competed in 21 scheduled contests with the strongest fives of this section in addition to the post-season clash at the Garden.

The Hoopsters won 18 games out of 21 during the regular season defeating such highly talented quintets as Fordham University, St. Joseph's College, Holy Cross, Springfield College, and the University of Connecticut among the stronger teams in the East. Providence College and Brown University, our local rivals also were beaten

during the campaign. Tufts College, Maine University, the University of New Hampshire, Northeastern University, and American International were other teams to feel the power of the galloping Rams.

Each of the New Conference members were defeated twice and the Kingstonians thus captured their sixth conference title in six successive years. Twice they scored more than 100 points against the University of New Hampshire. The first time, they set a new intercollegiate scoring record when they trounced the Swaseymen by a 127-50 margin. This surpassed their previous record of 103 points which they posted in the first clash with the University of Connecticut at Kingston in 1940, and won 102-81.

Front Row: Coach Keaney, Cure, Modzelewski, Rutledge, Applebee, Shannon.
Second Row: Sperling, Pansa, Lownds, French, Obradovich.
Third Row: Coach Cieurzo, Mearns, Manager Goldman, Federico.

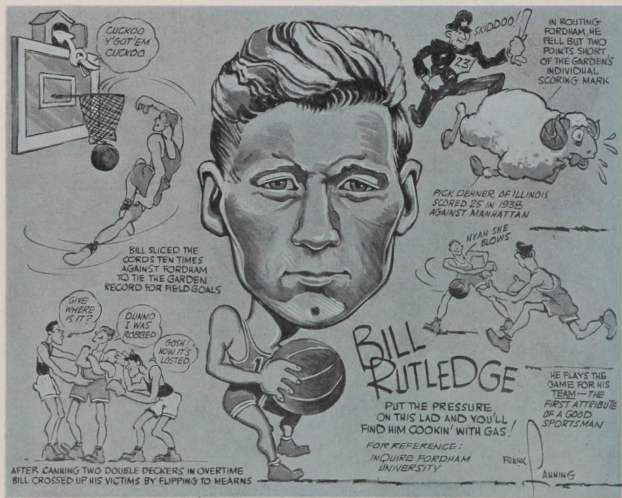


The only losses suffered by the Rhody-ites were at the hands of Temple University in Convention Hall in Philadelphia, Pa., Providence College at the Auditorium, and Brown University at Marvel Gymnasium, in a much disputed contest, as well as in the post-season classic, by Toledo University at New York.

The Rams were led this year by their two outstanding co-captains, Stanley Modzelewski and Bill Rutledge. Modzelewski, the nation's highest individual scoring champion for the past two seasons gained additional honors by setting an all-time

recognized mark for total points scored in four years in college. He shattered the previous mark by 1596 points set by Hank Luisetti of Stanford University in 1939 by tallying 1730 points bettering the former total by over 125 points. Stutz was again named to numerous All-American quintets and gained national recognition for his talented court achievements. He established new individual scoring marks for Rhode Island State, New England Conference, sectional, and national competition.

Rutledge on the other hand, while not as dominant in the public eye, contributed





his third highly appreciated varsity campaign. The blonde forward's steady brilliance was matchless at home. His coolness under fire, and an enlightening play at the opportune moments was once again clearly displayed in his exhibitions at Madison Square Garden as well as at home. He became the fourth man to join the select circle of Rhody "1100 point" scorers joining such other stars as Chet Jaworski, Stutz, and Bud Conley.

Invaluable aid came from two new regular members of the hoop squad in the persons of Earl Shannon and Bob Applebee. Shannon replacing the talented Bud Conley at forward, the latter having graduated, did a splendid job. He covered the court with deftness and speed and played a major portion of each game. He tallied 360 points for his first regular fling on the varsity; last year he alternated with Applebee on the forward line. Applebee was the most improved player of the entire squad and contributed some magnificent

defensive work to combine with his outstanding offensive efforts. From his guard position, he managed to score a total of 289 points, a very high mark for a guard. The other defensive post left vacant by the graduation of Flip Keaney was alternately filled by Armand Cure and George Mearns. An injury to the latter's right hand early in the season, lessened his effectiveness and Cure saw action the majority of the time. Both were sophomores and will probably each see regular service next year. Cure excelled defensively on several occasions.

The 1941-42 basketball season was one of the most successful in several years and gained in significance by the fact that it was the Golden Jubilee of the hoop sport as well as the Golden Jubilee of the founding of the college. Once again the Keany-men captured the Conference crown and were ranked tops in this section as is proven by their selection for the Sport-writers' Tournament in New York. The





latter is generally regarded as the "World Series" of collegiate basketball, and to be chosen to compete in it, is surely a distinguished honor, of which few teams hereabouts can boast.

The Rams opened their hoop campaign without the usual "soft touch" quintet as their opponent. Instead, they were opposed by a very powerful St. Joseph's team here at Rodman Hall. The visitors displayed one of the best players seen here in years in Bud Senesky, a 6'2" forward who did a magnificent job in holding Bill Rutledge to a low total while tallying in double figures himself. The visitors played without their regular centre and this was a decided handicap. The nip and tuck struggle ended with the home team out front by a 75-62 margin. It was the opening contest for each team, but despite this the quality of the contest was of mid-season variety. The Hawks once again proved to be one of the best attractions by packing the gym, although minus

their scoring star of a year ago, Larry Kenney. The game was very cleanly played and much to the liking of the spectators.

Tufts College then invaded Kingston and was smothered by a 73-39 score. The Keaneymen swarmed all over the visitors and scored with reckless abandon thus avenging the farcical contest which the Medfordites produced last season on their home court. The only satisfaction they gained from this game was that they held the Rams to a figure lower than their accustomed "two-points-per-minute" total of 80. Modzelewski and Shannon again led the Ram attack with Rutledge and Applebee not far behind.

The first victim of the Ram "100 point" surges was American International College from Springfield. They succumbed to the tune of 103-64. This game was an easy one for the Rhodyites and they went to town. The game was fairly rough but never close. The regulars saw little action





Trainer Cole

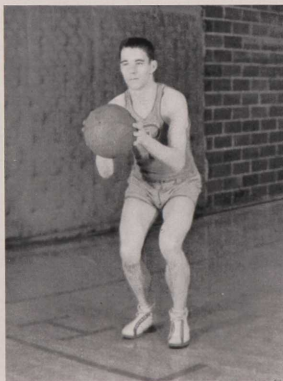
in the contest leaving soon after they had established a very comfortable lead. The substitutes took over and performed creditably for the remainder of the contest.

The first 1942 appearance of the Rams in Madison Square Garden occurred when the Rams met their Gotham namesake on January 3. It was the feature contest on

Frank Obradovich



George Mearns



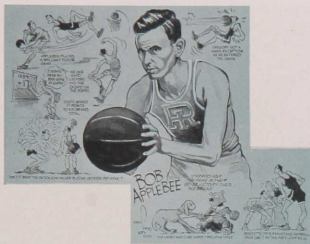
one of the more prominent double-headers sponsored by Ned Irish in his New York emporium. The fast and fancy passing and shooting of the Keaneymen once again captured the fancy of the crowd and they proved their appreciation by cheering loudly at each opportunity. The game was very closely fought and wasn't won until the teams had entered an overtime period. At the end of the regulation time, the teams were tied at 52 points each. The herculean efforts of Bill Rutledge enabled the Rams to tie up the ball game in regulation time and to win in the extended session. He more than capably filled the breach after Stutz had been dismissed from the game on personals soon after the second stanza had begun. The latter had tallied nearly one half of his team's total at the half-way mark. The Kelleher-coached squad fought the local entry to the finish but the smooth-working Rhode Islanders managed to come out on top at game's end. It was marked by another

"Ram Special" under the full supervision of Bill Mokray. The proceeds from the trip netted approximately \$600 to the Fiftieth Anniversary Fund, a worthy cause indeed.

It marked the fourth consecutive triumph of the season for the Rams and stamped them as possible candidates for the tournament later in the season. Rutledge tied the all-time Garden record for field goals by netting an even dozen and his all-around play met with the approval of all. Cure played an exceptionally good game defensively. Fitzgerald and Loeffler of the visitors were thorns in the Rams' cause until their departure late in the game via the foul route.

Maine University was the first conference casualty. The Oronomen lost by a 79-48 margin having little to offer in the way of opposition for the smooth working Rams. It was their first game of the season and they were not ready for the opposition supplied by the local quintet. Modezewski





again led the team in the offensive department while Applebee, who had begun to find the range, contributed a good share of points. Shannon and Rutledge performed their usual competent roles. This was the first New England Conference victory for the winners and started them off toward their sixth consecutive conference title.

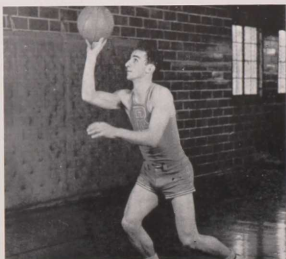
The first loss of the season was supplied by Temple University at Convention Hall in Philadelphia. The elongated Owls had too much height for the Rhode Island delegation and scored a 57-49 triumph. It was the second loss in as many years to the Messikomero lads in the same place. Rhody started off in grand fashion and had built up a 9 point lead in a short span of playing time, but the Quaker City lads, led by their tall sophomore forward, Bob Dorn and set-shot ace Angelo Musi pulled even and then passed the Keaneymen near the end of the first stanza. Try as they might the Rams, could not close the gap and their late surge was for naught. A small band

of faithful rooters, students, alumni, and fans made the trip to cheer the team on.

The Rams recovered from their initial setback to defeat Northeastern University a few night later by a large margin, 98-60. It was their second conference win in as many starts. The scoring power of the Rodmanites was too much for the Dunnmen and they failed to give the Rams the expected brand of opposition. Once again Coach Keaney resorted to wholesale use of his substitutes in order to keep the game from being a total romp. The scrubs just missed bringing the total up to the century mark by two points.

Providence College provided the next upset on the Rams' schedule when they nosed out the Keaneymen, 60-54, at the Auditorium in Providence. The triumph was the first for the Crottymen in some years and was well earned. The Friars outplayed their intra-state rivals most of the way and struggled to the end to gain the triumph. For the Kingstonians it was the second loss of the season and the first





Hank Sperling



Artie Pansa

to local competition. The game was not indicative of the capabilities of the local aggregation and their style of play that night was not the type which the Rhody fan is accustomed to see. The loss of Applebee and Modzelewski via the personal foul route midway in the second stanza decidedly hampered their chances for victory.

Rhode Island had to come from behind to triumph over the University of Connecticut in a game at Storrs by a margin of 66-59. The visitors trailed all of the way with the exception of the last ten minutes when a late surge brought them out front where they stayed till the conclusion of the contest. There were no tickets available for Rhody fans, the athletic authorities at Storrs deciding not to sell in order to exclude any possibility of another disturbance resulting from an over-crowded gym as was the case a year ago. The Ram sharpshooters found their

range late in the game and Stutz, Rutledge, and Shannon fired in enough points to win. This was the third consecutive conference win for the Keaneymen and placed them in the top spot.

Massachusetts State and Worcester Tech were also added to the list of Ram victims in the same week marking the resumption of school after the mid-year recess. The Statesmen were trimmed by an 83-68 score, while the Bigler quintet was trampled by an 86-59 margin. Neither game was closely contested as neither of the two teams had a team equal to the task of making the game close. The Rams had begun to hit their stride and would be hard to beat. Both games were played away from home, the Mass game at Amherst and the Tech contest at Worcester.

The weakest team to face the Rams all year came to Kingston soon thereafter to play the Rams. It was their misfortune to meet the Rams when they were red-hot



and a new intercollegiate scoring record was established. The Rams waltzed to a 127-50 win. Coach Keaney pulled his regulars out after about ten minutes of play and did not send them in again, but even that could not keep the score from mounting. The Durhamites just could not cope with the offensive strength of the local quintets and had little in the way of an offense of their own. No less than six Rhode Islanders scored in double figures. This was a new record total for one team in regulation 40 minute contest in recognized college basketball circles.

Brown University, Holy Cross, and Springfield College were the next victims with Connecticut and Northeastern victims for the second time in the interim. The Holy Cross game was a special contest for the Navy Relief Fund at the Auditorium.

It provided a highlight in being the night when Stutz broke the existing 4-year scoring record. A capacity crowd saw this contest which was part of a charity double-header. The Crusaders provided unexpected opposition.

Maine, New Hampshire, and Providence College were the next victims on the Rams' list. The first two games were away and the last one at home. Rhody again tallied over 100 points against the Swaseymen winning by 102-54. The victory over Providence College avenged their early season setback and placed them in the lead for the mythical state championship. The score was 68-54 in favor of our team but the Smith-hillers fought to the end.

Brown provided the third defeat of the regular campaign by being declared the victor 83-82 in a very shaky decision by

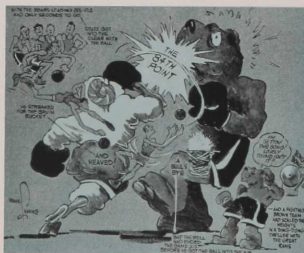


the time-keeper. Stutz scored a basket as the gong sounded which many believed to be the winning points for State; the timer then ruled it had been made after time had elapsed and Rhody was the loser instead of the winner. The game, other than being the last collegiate contest for Co-captains Stutz Modzelewski and Bill Rutledge, had little bearing on State's chances of being picked for the Writers' Tourney in New York, and the announcement of their selection was made on the following day.

In the Tournament contest, the Keaney-men ran afoul a good ball club in Toledo University from Ohio and a scoring star in Bob Gerber, who led his team to victory by scoring 37 points breaking all existing records for individual scoring in the Garden in the process. The team scores also established new Tourney marks. The game

was fast from start to finish and had the fans reeling at the end. Although beaten, Rhode Island gave a good account of themselves and were still favored to come back by many of the fans, and writers. Bill Rutledge was the individual Ram brilliant displaying a magnificent brand of play, but he failed to get the needed support from the rest of his teammates to come out on top. However, he was selected on the All-Tournament team along with Stutz Modzelewski and both competed in an all-star game at the Garden several days after the tourney ended.

This was one of the most successful seasons in Coach Keaney's 22 year reign. The loss of Rutledge and Modzelewski through graduation will leave large gaps to fill on next year's quintet. However, the Mentys can usually be counted upon to produce another winning combination. This team





Showing How It's Done

won the New England Conference crown and was again tops in New England.

Obradovich, Lownds, and Pansa will also be lost through graduation.

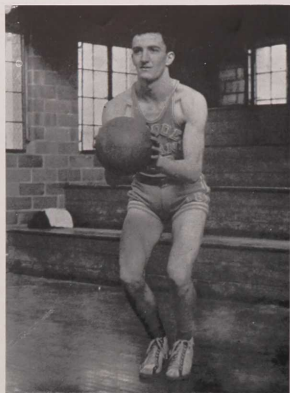
RHODE ISLAND STATE

(1941-1942 Record)

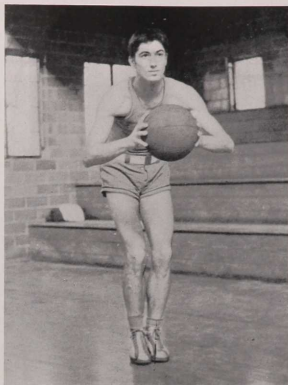
	<i>R.I.</i>	<i>Opp.</i>
St. Joseph's	75	62
Tufts	73	39
American International	103	64
Fordham (overtime)	60	55
Maine	79	48
Temple	49	57
Northeastern	98	60
Providence College	54	60
Connecticut	66	59
Massachusetts State	83	68
Worcester Tech	86	59
New Hampshire	127	50
Brown	85	53

	<i>R.I.</i>	<i>Opp.</i>
Northeastern	71	37
Holy Cross	62	56
Springfield College	75	50
Connecticut	87	68
Maine	81	48
New Hampshire	102	54
Providence College	68	54
Brown	82	83
Toledo	71	82
Grand Total	1,737	1,266
Average per game	79.0	57.5





Howie French



Jim Harvey

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

	<i>Games</i>	<i>Mins.</i>	<i>PF</i>	<i>Goals</i>	<i>Fouls</i>	<i>Points</i>
Stutz Modzelewskic	22	728	45	182	131-106	470
Earl Shannonf	22	741	49	154	115- 52	360
William Rutledgef	22	780	31	152	60- 33	337
Robert Applebeeg	22	711	40	134	40- 21	289
Armand Cureg	22	671	46	30	38- 12	72
George Mearnsg-f	22	321	18	29	32- 13	71
Henry Sperlingf	16	84	13	15	7- 4	34
Attilio Pansaf	10	48	7	14	3- 2	30
Howard Frenchg	21	142	26	11	6- 1	23
Francis Obradovichc	14	55	7	7	5- 2	16
David Lowndsf	13	35	3	6	1- 1	13
James Harveyf	9	61	4	2	5- 3	7
William Smithf	4	17	5	3	2- 1	7
Nat Federicog	10	23	1	1	4- 2	4
Robert Tannerf-g	3	6	1	1	2- 2	4
Jack Dohertyf	1	2	1	0	1- 0	0
Rhode Island	22	4425	297	741	452-255	1737
Opponents	22	4425	336	543	326-180	1266





During the Hectic Brown Game



RHODE ISLAND STATE
Leading All-Time High Scorers

	<i>Frosh</i>	<i>Soph</i>	<i>Junior</i>	<i>Senior</i>	<i>Total</i>
Stutz Modzelewski, '42	288	509	463	470	1,730
Chester Jaworski, '39	209	301	441	475	1,426
Frederick Conley, '41	208	366	390	431	1,395
William Rutledge, '42	164	267	334	337	1,102
Edward Tashjian, '39	165	99	237	376	877
J. Francis Martin, '36	122	210	212	294	838
John Messina, '37	199	160	159	269	787
Robert Haire, '28	128	172	185	216	701
Earl Shannon, '43	173	161	360		692
Warner Keaney, '41	121	278	134	103	636
Samuel Epstein, '29	116	135	210	167	628
John Tyler, '32	167	115	166	131	599
Robert Applebee, '43	152	165	289		606
Reginald Horseman, '34	83	140	141	156	520
Edward Petro, '40	135	146	147	61	489

A COMPARISON OF THE SCORING RECORDS OF
MODZELEWSKI AND HANK LUISETTI OF STANFORD

	MODZELEWSKI				LUISETTI	
	<i>Games</i>	<i>Goals</i>	<i>Fouls</i>	<i>Points</i>	<i>Games</i>	<i>Points</i>
Freshman	12	115	53	288	18	305
Sophomore	22	210	89	509	29	416
Junior	25	178	107	463	27	410
Senior	21	182	106	470	24	465
4-year total	80	685	360	1,730	98	1,596

Dave Lownds



Nat Federico





In winning their sixth successive New England Conference championship, Rhode Island State again walked off with the principal honors. Stutz Modzelewski, the peer of the nation's scorers, was the coaches' sole unanimous choice for the All-Conference team, in addition to being the only repeater of last winter's all-star five. Modzelewski, for the third successive year, led the league in all departments of offensive play, with a total of 189 points for Conference competition.

Winzler, of Connecticut, Bob Applebee and Billy Rutledge, of Rhode Island, missed winning unanimous choice for the All-Conference team by a single point, while Al Pajonas of Northeastern and Earl Shannon, of Rhode Island, had six of the eight possible votes.

1941-1942 ALL-NEW ENGLAND CONFERENCE TEAM

First

RUTLEDGE (RHODE ISLAND).....lf	
Panjonas (Northeastern) }	
SHANNON (RHODE ISLAND) }	rf
MODZELEWSKI (RHODE ISLAND).....c	
Winzler (Connecticut).....lg	
APPLEBEE (RHODE ISLAND).....rg	

Second

Mugavero (Connecticut).....lf	
Jaskilka (Connecticut).....rf	
Small (Maine).....c	
Monica (New Hampshire).....lg	
CURE (RHODE ISLAND).....rg	

FINAL STANDING

	<i>W</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>P.C.</i>
RHODE ISLAND	8	0	1.000
Connecticut	6	2	.750
Northeastern	4	4	.500
Maine	2	6	.250
New Hampshire....	0	8	.000



INDOOR TRACK

THE varsity indoor track team once again competed with the top-flight relay teams in the nation during their 1941-1942 season. Although, they failed to win any of the races in which they were entered, it was really no fault of their own. The relayers were again matched against the finest mile relay teams that the country can boast. Their mediocre showings were due mainly to the lack of experienced runners and reserves, and also to the lack of adequate facilities to capably train them for the indoor competition.

Forced to run their practice sessions on the small wooden oval aside the gymnasium, they were no match for the teams that

could train on the wooden tracks laid out in spacious field houses, where the elements come into very little play. The Tootellmen also had lost two of their starting quartet from last season and the two newcomers, Jim Cole, and Mal Shurtleff, were forced to produce without previous experience. Only Lincoln Bagshaw and Dick Fournier were available from last year's team.

The Rams competed in six meets, namely: the Millrose meet in New York's spacious Madison Square Garden, the B.A.A. Games in the Boston Garden, the New York A.C. Games in the 49th Street Arena, the A.A.U. meet in New York, and

Cole, Bagshaw, Coach Tootell, Fournier, Shurtleff.





Bullock, Dahl, Platt, Burdick.

the K. of C. and I.C.4A. meets also in Gotham. In all of these meets they were matched against the best in the field, as was exemplified by the fact that the heats in which the Rams competed, were usually the fastest heats of the night. Running against such teams as: Syracuse University, Pittsburgh University, Boston College, Tufts College, Villanova University, Williams College, Seton Hall College, St. John's College, and Colgate University, the indoor-men performed creditably although they failed to win any of the races. They did manage to gain one second, three thirds, and two fourths out of their efforts. The team which was composed of Dick Fournier, Lincoln Bagshaw, Jim Cole, and Mal Shurtleff ran in that order through most of the meets.

The relayers' performances were somewhat augmented by the competition of the

weightmen, who also competed in several of the indoor fracas. Norman Wilcox managed to win the 35 pound weight throw in the A.A.U. meet and also gain a fourth in the same event in the I.C.4A. championships. Jack Kreuger, Rhody's ace shotputter, earned a third place in the A.A.U. meet, and a fourth in the I.C.4A. in his specialty. Bob Nichols, State's outstanding distance runner competed in several of the invitation two-mile runs but failed to place. Lack of experience proved to be his biggest handicap in running against the nation's best.

The indoor trackmen once again swept the Cambridge Intercollegiates, the informal meet sponsored by Harvard University. Many of the Rhody second-stringers competed but still gained enough points to win the meet unofficially.



BASEBALL



Front Row: Conti, Bellino, Toppin, Holdsworth, McCabe, Flori.
Second Row: Hedison, Conley, Keaney, Zammarchi, Abbruzzi, Cranston.
Third Row: Coach Keaney, Tanner, Cornell, Coonan, Jones, Pansa, Verrechia, Duranleau, Larson, McNally, Stetson.

COACH FRANK W. KEANEY, regarded in these parts as an outstanding baseball mentor, proved his wizardry in the diamond game by producing one of the best nines to operate in New England. His 1941 team won 11 games and lost only three, a record bettered only by the consistent Holy Cross nine. Speed and smart baserunning were the factors which helped the Rams garner outstanding success on the ball field. They set new base stealing records for the New England Conference and unofficial records for intercollegiate competition.

Weakness at the plate, a constant ailment at State, was almost eliminated, being supplanted by some very good all-around hitting. This fact can very well be illustrated when one realizes that the Rhody

team scored a total of 85 runs to their opposition's 23 in the 14-game schedule. Besides capturing the conference title, the Keaneymen tied with Brown University for the mythical State championship, and defeated Providence College twice. The hurling was of the better variety and was capably handled by Warner Keaney, Bob Tanner, and George Conti. Bud Conley, the regular shortstop also took a successful fling at twirling. Bill Rutledge was the hitting star of the Rams finishing the season with a .354 average, while Duke Abbruzzi captured the fielding honors. The Duke was regarded as one of best all-around initial-sack guardians to be seen in New England. Keaney and Conley were also under the scrutiny of major league scouts.



The Keaneymen scored three shutouts in their winning total. The goose-eggs were chalked up at the expense of Lowell Textile, in the season's opener, Providence College in the game at Kingston, and the third shutout was pinned on Brown University also at Kingston. In winning their fourth conference crown, the Kingston forces defeated Maine twice, both here and away, the University of Connecticut twice, also at home and away, and split with Northeastern University, winning the game at Kingston and losing the Boston encounter by respective scores of 7-1, and 0-1; New Hampshire University was the only team in the conference on whom the Rams failed to pin a defeat. The Durhamites scored a 2-1 victory over the local team in the only meeting between the two

Tanner Scores Another



clubs. The game at Durham was postponed. It was the only home defeat of the season for the Rams.

The Rams also boasted victories over Worcester Tech, by a score of 10-2, and Boston University, to the tune of 10-5. Brown University was defeated by a 2-0 score here, while they nosed out the Kingstonians at Aldrich Field by a 3-1 margin. Providence College was a double victim, having a shutout pinned on them at Kingston, 3-0, and being walloped at Hendricks Field by an 8-2 score.

Besides Co-captains Warner Keaney, Duke Abbruzzi, Bud Conley, and Frank Zammarchi, State also boasted among its veterans, Bill Rutledge, Rene Duranleau, Lyman Cranston, Bill McNally, Bud Jones, Elmer Cornell, Hike Hedison, and Artie



INNINGS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
VISITORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
R-I-STATE	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0

Final Score: R. I. 3—P. C. 0

Pansa. With the exception of Jones, Cornell, Pansa, and McNally, all of the rest were regulars and saw action in each contest. In addition, considerable aid was received from sophomores Bob Tanner, George Conti, Tobey Coates, and Frank Bellino to mention the more prominent ones. The invaluable aid in the pitching department of Tanner and Conti cannot be rightly enumerated in the allotted space. They, together with Warner Keaney, accounted for all of the victories with the exception of the Boston University one which was chalked up by Bud Conley. The hitting and fielding of the Ram nine was of a very fine variety and was very instrumental in the Rams' victory string. Abbruzzi and Cranston were the chief base-stealers and pilfered more than a dozen bases between them. Their hitting, along with Conley's was also very timely.



Hedison cared for the majority of the backstopping duties and proved his worth.

Only Cranston, Rutledge, Tanner, Conti, Pansa, Bellino, Coates, and Hedison are left for this year's team. However, several promising candidates are available from last year's frosh team in Dave Hedison, a brother of the capable Hike, and Donnie Dwyer. Both of these lads are excellent outfielders and will probably greatly aid the Ram cause on the diamond come spring time. Jim Cole and Bob Magee, shortstop and pitcher respectively on last year's freshman nine, are expected to provide Coach Keaney with two very needy reserves.

All Eyes Front



R. I. BASEBALL STATISTICS

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	SH	Ave	PO	A	E	Ave
Jones	1	1	0	1					0	0	1.000	0	0	0	1.000
Pansa	3	4	3	3					1	0	.750	7	1	1	.889
Rutledge	13	45	12	16					3	1	.356	12	8	1	.952
Conley	14	52	12	18					8	1	.346	41	52	10	.903
Tanner	6	16	1	5					0	0	.313	2	19	1	.955
McNally	9	26	4	8					4	4	.308	16	13	2	.935
Abbruzzi	14	58	14	17					16	0	.293	136	9	4	.973
Hedison	13	41	8	12					4	1	.293	70	17	2	.977
Coates	11	38	5	10					7	2	.263	13	2	2	.882
Keaney	13	45	8	11					1	1	.244	20	23	1	.977
Cranston	10	38	8	9					6	2	.237	16	1	0	1.000
Zammarchi	14	51	3	12					3	1	.235	17	25	4	.913
Duranleau	8	19	5	4					4	0	.211	16	3	1	.950
Bellino	4	11	1	1					1	0	.091	1	0	1	.500
Conti	3	5	0	0					0	0	.000	1	5	2	.750
Cornell	6	4	0	0					0	1	.000	4	1	0	1.000
Shannon	1	3	0	0					0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Pansar	1	0	1	0					1	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Rhode Island	14	457	85	127	24	5	1	164	58	14	.279	372	179	32	.945
Opponents	14	442	23	85	10	0	0	95	9	7	.192	354	184	39	.931

Anxious Moment



Hold Up, George



OUTDOOR TRACK



THE 1941 Rhode Island State College track team ended its sixth consecutive undefeated season in dual competition. The Tootellmen conquered all foes with ease, including some of the most formidable teams in the East. Manhattan University, always a power in New York track circles, was soundly trounced at Kingston by a $95\frac{1}{2}$ - $39\frac{1}{2}$ margin. Boston College one of the best teams in New England was handily defeated by an $82\frac{2}{3}$ - $52\frac{2}{3}$ score. The University of Connecticut, Brown University, and the University of New Hampshire were the other victims by respective scores of $121\frac{1}{2}$ - $13\frac{1}{2}$, 94-41, and 98-37. These scores were previously

unheard of in track circles and the margins of victory, sometimes nearly 90 points, were unbelievable.

However, the quality of Ram track and field aggregations has never been questioned, not since F. Delmont Tootell took charge in 1924, and their fame has spread far and wide. Many of the larger schools in the country will no longer compete with the Kingston track outfits for fear of having little chance of winning and not willing to risk a loss. Coach Tootell had one of the best all-around track teams in his coaching career last spring. In the field events, he had such outstanding stars, as:



Jack Kreuger, Al Gudeczyauskas, Norman Wilcox, Mel Jewett, Dick Forte, Joe Weisman, Bill Forsstrom. In the running events, his performers included: Bob Nichols, Bob Black, Bob Dixon, Bill McNally, Herb Gosling and Link Bagshaw among others. Frank Cromwell, John Mahoney, and Forsstrom, Jewett, and Forte were the competitors in the jumps.

Aside from again completing an undefeated season, the Tootellmen won the New Englands with a total of 30 $\frac{2}{3}$ points, from Holy Cross, thus recapturing the title they relinquished a year ago, and finished fourth in the I.C.4A. meet in New York. In the New England meet, the Rams

won five individual titles to capture top honors more easily than heretofore. In the I.C.4A's, they managed to win only one individual crown, Bob Nichols winning the two-mile run, but managed to obtain additional points on the fine showings of Wilcox, Kreuger, Forsstrom, and Cromwell in their respective specialties, to gross a total of 18 $\frac{3}{4}$ points to finish behind New York University, the titleholder, Pittsburgh University, and Penn State in that order.

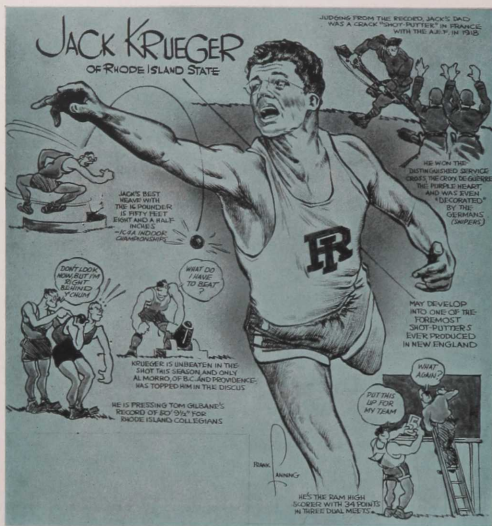
Nichols and Forsstrom established new Rhode Island records in competing in their favorite events. Bob won the two-mile run in 9 minutes and 26 seconds, and Bill jumped 6 feet three inches in the high

Front Row: Tavarozzi, Spooner, R. Nichols, Gosling, Black, McNally, Dixon, Creech, Johnson, Wilcox.

Second Row: Roche, Wainwright, Mahoney, Tingley, Hunter, Natal, Shurtleff, L. Nichols, Cromwell, Dearden, O'Sullivan, Morin, Mathews, Carter, Dionne, Taylor.

Third Row: Bagshaw, Forsstrom, Cardin, Forte, Fournier, Dubec, Weisman, Harvey, Bander, Balfour, Romano, Platt, Gudeczyauskas, Jewett, Coach Erwin, Kreuger, Coach Tootell.





jump. This feat gained him second place. Krueger gained a third in the shot and a fourth in the discus, while Wilcox took second in the hammer. Forsstrom also finished fifth in the broad jump and Cromwell gained a tie for fifth in the pole vault.

The 1941 squad was not regarded as a very strong aggregation at the beginning of activity. However, the skeptics must have underrated the ability of the nation's top ranking coach to formulate winning combinations from mediocre talent. Those who follow track closely at State have

taken the latter achievement for granted and will become "peeved" if it fails to materialize in any one year. The five dual victories boosted the Tootellmen's total to 22 consecutive dual wins and made it 29 out of the last 30 meets. Just try and beat it.

The 1942 aggregation has lost few of the veterans from last year and will probably prove as formidable as their predecessors. Forsstrom and Weisman have left school and newcomers will be counted on to take their places.



I.C.4A. Meet, at Randall's Island,

May, 31, 1941

I.C.4A. MEET

1. New York Univ.	31	6. Georgetown	13
2. Pittsburgh	21 19/28	7. Cornell	11
3. Penn. State.....	20 3/7	8. Dartmouth	10 13/14
4. RHODE ISLAND STATE.....	18 3/4	9. City College	10
5. Tufts	16	10. Fordham	9 3/7

TRACK

	<i>R. I.</i>	<i>Opp.</i>		<i>R. I.</i>	<i>Opp.</i>
Conn.	121 1/2	13 1/2	New Hampshire	98	37
Boston College	82 2/3	52 1/3	N.E.I.C.4A.	1st with 30 2/3 pts.	
Manhattan College	95 1/2	39 1/2	I.C.4A.	4th with 18 3/4 pts.	
Brown	94	41	Totals	491 2/3	184 1/3

Won.....6 Lost.....0

Bob Nichols



Norm Wilcox



MEN'S RIFLE TEAM

THE New England Rifle League Matches found R. I. State finishing thirteenth with a total of 1317 points. Its standing in the league was 6 wins and 16 losses.

The rifle team was composed of the following men: Fremont Burdick, George Buivid, Ray Zeltner, Mitchell Moskovich, John Viera, Frank Yankauskas, Edmund Kreisler, George Bond, Bob Colwell, and James Comiskey. The team was coached by Lt. John Greene.

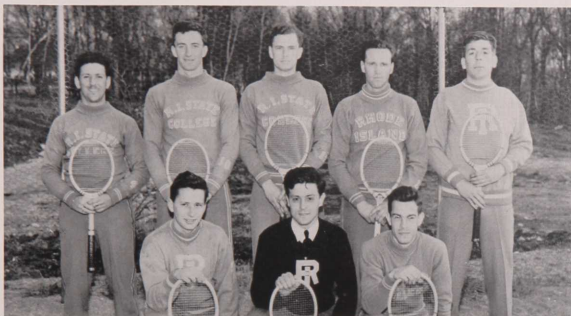
	<i>R.I.</i>	<i>Opp.</i>
†Northeastern U.	1286	1272
†Wentworth	1286	1309
†Vermont U.	1286	1367
Lowell Textile	1305	1313
New Hampshire U.	1305	1354

	<i>R.I.</i>	<i>Opp.</i>
M. I. T.	1342	1386
Harvard U.	1342	1347
†Northeastern U.	1255	1310
Yale University	1269	1336
*Tufts College	1269	1198
U. of Connecticut	1269	1304
†W. P. I.	1360	1324
†Vermont U.	1360	1376
†Norwich U.	1360	1338
†U. S. C. G. A.	1360	1393
†Connecticut U.	1360	1338
U. S. C. G. A.	1273	1397
†Bowdoin	1355	1333
U. of Connecticut	1267	1324
†Norwich U.	1333	1339
†Boston University	1356	1334
New Hampshire	1347	1376
†Postal matches		
*Forfeit		

Front Row: Colwell, Viera, Buirid, Kreisler, Bond, Lt. Greene.
Second Row: Comiskey, Jamiell, Moskovich, Zeltner.



TENNIS



Front Row: Sayles, Villatico, Tew.
Second Row: Bayha, French, Allen, Hey, Pierik.

COACH KENNETH L. KNICKER-BOCKER, mentor of Rhode Island's second youngest varsity sport, tennis, is rapidly falling into the pathways marked by his older brethren in the coaching field. With limited funds, facilities, and interest as only a few of the obstacles to contend with, the varsity net coach is slowly but steadily moulding a team which will be worthy of carrying the Rhody colors. At present, Coach Knickerbocker has at his disposal six tennis courts which he must share with the women candidates and the predominant "would be" hopefuls that tend to flood the playing surfaces at the wrong times.

In 1940 the team won 2 games and lost 5. In 1941 the tennis team was triumphant in 5 matches and defeated in three, a decided improvement.

Winston Hey is the only member of last year's team who has gone. Back for another

season are: Al Villatico, Ray Bayha, Ed Allen, Howie French, Richard Sayles, Fred Tew, and Michael Pierik, all lettermen. In addition, a very capable player from last year's frosh aggregation in the personage of Don Gamble will no doubt aid the cause. The 1941 netmen chalked up victories over Brown, and Springfield.

	R.I.	Opp.
Boston College	6	3
Bates	5	4
Maine	1	2
Clark	8	1
Brown	3	6
Springfield College	0	6
Connecticut	5	4
Assumption	9	0
Total	37	32
Won.....5	Lost.....	3



GOLF

THE 1941 golf team, weakened by the loss of all but one of its experienced men from the previous campaign, experienced a sad season marked by only two victories, six losses, and one tie. Coach Paul F. Cieurzo had only Larry Harrigan around whom to form the nucleus for his golf team. The green hands that filled in the rest of the positions, did a creditable job, but their inexperience, especially, in competition against other performers, some of them top-flight, proved too much of a handicap.

The divot-diggers opened the season with a loss to Harvard; then came a victory over Maine University, and a loss to St. Joseph's, from Philadelphia, and a loss to our intra-state rival, Brown University. Trinity College then tied the Cieurzomen, but they hit the skids again and lost to Boston University; they recovered in time to score a victory over the U. of Connecticut, then turned around and lost to the Huskies in the second half of the round robin series. Their final defeat came at the

hands of Worcester Tech at Worcester.

Although there are no lettermen returning for this spring's competition, some of the players who saw action last year will be returning and the experience gained from last season's contests should put them in somewhat better stead for the 1942 campaign.

GOLF 1941

	<i>R. I.</i>	<i>Opp.</i>
Harvard	1/2	8 1/2
Maine	7	2
St. Joseph	3	6
Brown	1 1/2	7 1/2
Trinity	3	3
Boston Univ.	1	8
Connecticut	4	2
Connecticut	1 1/2	4 1/2
Worcester Tech.	0	6
Totals	21 1/2	47 1/2
Won.....2	Lost.....6	Tied.....1

Rhody's Famous Three Managers

Albert Kopech—Football



Morton Goldman—Basketball



Irving Kopech—Baseball



FRESHMAN CROSS COUNTRY

THE Frosh Cross-Country team was once again overshadowed by their more aspiring varsity brethren. Although, they managed to win no titles, either sectional, or national, they did indicate some promise for future use. They won three out of their four meets, losing only to the University of New Hampshire harriers.

They defeated Westerly High in the opener by a perfect score, thus equalling the feat of the varsity which performed in like fashion in their initial 1941 start. The score was 15-49. Their next start was the only defeat they suffered, when they were nosed out by the Durham runners, 28-27. The foreign course hampered their efforts, the men getting confused in trying to follow the strange distance. The Ramlets then went on to lick Northeastern University's representatives by a 23-32 score

previewing the result of the varsity tangle between the two schools which was even more lop-sided and won by Rhody. The U-Conn frosh were the last victims bowing by an easy score of 18-40.

Gordon Davis was the star of the frosh harriers. He led the team to the finish in every meet except the last one, which he missed through illness. He received much assistance from Mannie Furtado, Bob McElroy and Ken Taylor. Davis and maybe some of the others will be of future use to Coach Tootell. Since he loses three men through graduation this spring, Toot will be able to use any promising newcomers.

The Ramlets avenged their defeat by the New Hampshire runners by trimming them in the New Englands. Davis was the individual winner and led his team to triumph.

Front Row: Hershey, Taylor, Davis, McElroy, Traynor, Manager Wright.
Second Row: Coach Erwin, Furtado, Ostrach, Coach Tootell.



FRESHMAN FOOTBALL

COACH FRED D. TOOTELL finally realized one of his main ambitions. His 1941 frosh football team completed its season with an unblemished record. The yearlings won four games and tied two in their six-game schedule. It was one of the strongest first-year squads to be seen here in several years and forbade cheerful news for the football campaigns to come. The powerful Ramlets defeated the Northeastern University frosh by a 24-7 margin in their first game, tied Brown University 0-0 in their second encounter, and also tied Providence College 13-13 in their third contest. Then they went on to trample Boston University's yearlings by a 26-6 margin, wallop the University of Connecticut

cut '45 27-6, and smother the Narragansett Harbor Defenses eleven to the tune of 27-0. In all, the freshman team tallied 117 points while holding their opponents to a meagre 32 point total.

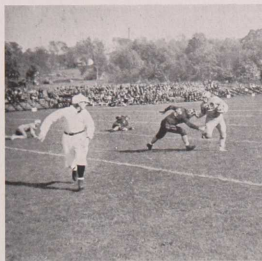
Several times in recent years Coach Tootell has had teams that looked like they would end the season with a perfect record, but this is the first time that it really occurred. The backfield performers were especially good displaying a variety of talented passers, kickers, and runners which will aid Bill Beck next season. Ed Dahl, Frank Wright, Teet Topazio, and John Stellitano were the starting backfield quartet. They received plenty of help, however, from other talented runners in

Front Row: Miller, Dinwoodie, Weiner, Ferra, Drecof, Zito, Carroccia, Ellis, Rocciolo, Morosco, Hinley, Topazio, Lanphear, Pyne, Stellitano, Wilbour, Stead.
Second Row: Beaver, Wright, Friangolo, Antonio, Niemczura, Dahl, Bennett, Aldrich, Brown, Kapowich, Roth, Coach Tootell, Klein, Hanna, Hill.
Third Row: Cole, Cressy, Pyne, Krieger, Suddard, Hathaway, Coulahan.





On His Way



Narducci Evading Tackler

Johnnie Carrocia, Jim Lamphear, and Frank Linehan. The linesmen were not overshadowed on this squad boasting such formidable stars as Al Niemczura at the center slot, Zeus Aldrich, and Russ Bennett at the guard position, and John Miller, and Bob Knight at tackle and end respectively.

The passing and kicking of Wright and the running of Dahl were the standout performances for the frosh. The record that these lads compiled is far better than last year's team could accomplish and shows a distinct improvement in the calibre of play of the freshman elevens. Considerable aid in coaching these youngsters was given Coach Tootell, by Lt. John Moss and Nick Orlando, both ex-undergraduates of Rhode Island State. Their

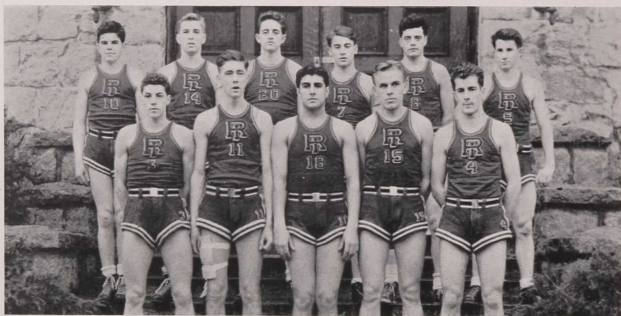
help in teaching these youngsters can be more fully appreciated when one considers that the coaching staff was undermanned, and in addition, Toot was also busy with his championship cross-country team during the same part of the scholastic year.

1941-42 FRESHMEN FOOTBALL

	<i>R. I. Opp.</i>	
Northeastern '45.....	24	7
Brown Univ.	0	0
Providence '45.....	13	13
Boston Univ. '45.....	26	6
Conn.	27	6
Narra. Harbor Defenses.....	27	0
<hr/>		
Totals	117	32
<hr/>		
Won.....4	Lost.....0	Tied.....2



FRESHMAN BASKETBALL



Front Row: Davis, Holburn, Donabedian, Niemczura, Cooney.
Second Row: Bacon, Kapouch, Linchan, Lamphear, Topazio, Bressette.

THE 1941-42 Freshman basketball team found the Rhody style of basketball playing much to their liking and although they managed to win only three games out of nine, they did manage to roll up the points and average 65 points per game. The latter feat speaks well for their future use, since that is the only worth of yearling team, to get them in readiness for varsity competition a year hence.

The frosh quintet lost twice only to Brown University's frosh. The latter had one of the better first-year teams in their history. The other losses were to Providence College, University of Connecticut, Northeastern University, and Rogers High School. The latter was an informal contest for the Newport U.S.O. fund and was not on the regular schedule. They did

manage to avenge the defeats at the hands of the Providence College, Connecticut, and Northeastern quintets, by defeating them in return engagements. One scheduled contest with the St. Paul's School of Garden City, Long Island, was cancelled. The club is coached by one of Rhody's outstanding luminaries of several decades ago, Red Haire.

Lack of height and reserves hampered the yearlings no end throughout their abbreviated campaign. In several of the losing contests, they found themselves out in front but later relinquished the lead after having had one of their key men dismissed from the game via the foul route. The replacements were far below the regular in playing ability and as a result they lost the game more than not.



Harry Donabedian, ex-star for Aldrich High School, was the outstanding individual performer. A good shot with either hand, Don was the play maker of the quintet. He played well throughout the entire campaign and led the team offensively with a total of 187 points, a season's average of nearly 21 points per game. However, he received plenty of aid from his two forward mates, Hugh Holburn and Gordon Davis, who tallied 128 and 117 points, respectively. Holburn, a lanky boy, was hampered throughout by a malignant charley-horse in his right leg. The injury was instrumental in reducing his effectiveness offensively and defensively because it forced him to play at a slower pace than he would otherwise be able to do. Davis, on the other hand, looked very promising, and his aggressiveness is sure to stamp him as a likely candidate for the mentor's varsity hoop squad next season. He displayed a good front shot and was excellent defensively, constantly harrying his opponent and in all covering himself in capable fashion. The defensive duties were cared for by Al Niemczura, Dick Morse, and Jim Cooney. Niemczura was a tower of strength in the backcourt and often came up the floor to sink some beautiful set shots, more often than not in crucial moments. Morse, was well on his way as one of the best of the yearling squad when he was forced to leave school at the expiration of the first semester. Cooney, his replacement, did a very fine job from there on, and played in the

fifth slot for the remainder of the season. It was not the best freshman team that Rhody has had but one of the scrappiest.

1941-1942 Freshman Basketball

	<i>R.I.</i>	<i>Opp.</i>
Northeastern 1944	52	74
Providence 1944	65	74
Connecticut 1944	68	63
Brown 1944	76	81
Northeastern 1944	78	53
Connecticut 1944	62	98
Rogers High	43	50
Providence 1944	72	51
Brown 1944	67	73
Total	583	617

1941-1942 Freshman

Individual Scoring

	<i>Gms</i>	<i>Gls</i>	<i>Fls</i>	<i>Pts</i>
Harry Donabedianf-c	9	73	41	187
Hugh Holburnf-c	9	57	14	128
Gordon Davisf	9	47	23	117
Albert Niemczurag	9	16	10	42
Richard Morseg	3	14	6	34
James Cooneyg	9	10	14	34
John Linehang	9	7	4	18
Walter Bressettec-g	8	4	5	13
Clayton Lanphearf-g	3	2	0	4
Attilio Topazioc-f-g	7	1	0	2
John Kapowichf-g	3	1	0	2
O. William Baconf-g	2	1	0	2
Andrew Spencerg	3	0	0	0
John Romanoc-f	2	0	0	0
John Stellitanof	1	0	0	0
Freshmen	9	233	117	583
Opponents	9	258	101	617



FRESHMAN BASEBALL



Front Row: Stoeffe, Merolla, San Martino, Lanni, Jamiel.

Second Row: Panciera, Doherty, Dwyer, Gruppiso, Ferrazzano, Sullivan, Magee, Hedison, Coach Beck.

BILL BECK'S freshman baseball team enjoyed a mediocre season but still managed to perform one of the rare feats of baseball. Although his team won only four out of seven games, they managed to whitewash the Gilbert School by a 6-0 score and pin a no-hit-no-run verdict on them in doing so. This is one of the rare occurrences in the sport. Boasting of few capable ball players, the club performed in a static fashion winning their

first three games then turning around and dropping three out of their last four encounters.

The Frosh managed to defeat Providence College, Gilbert School, Brown University, and the University of Connecticut, all yearling nines. The scores in these games were: 11-4, 6-0, 3-2, and 7-4, respectively. They lost contests to Boston University, by a 5-6 tally in 10 innings, to Providence College by a 6-11 margin, and to Brown University by a 0-4 score.



Bob Magee and Ben Ferrazzano were the pitching stars on the frosh. Dave Hedison was the hitting star with an average of .345 in 29 times at bat. He also boasted a perfect fielding average. Anthony San Martino and Jim Cole were the other offensive aces with respective averages of .368 and .333 in 19 and 18 times at bat. Jack Doherty was the fielding star handling 84 chances with only two miscues. Vin Gruppiso, Les Stauff, and Mitchell Merollo were other regulars on the club. Don Dwyer, the regular centerfielder also boasted a perfect fielding percentage, and batted well in the pinches. Magee was the twirler of the 6-0 no-hit-no-run game against the

Gilbert School. He together with Hedison and Dwyer will probably see multiple service with the varsity this spring.

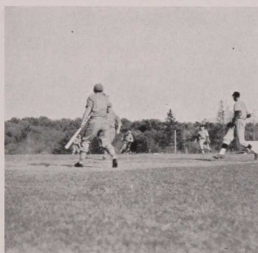
FRESHMAN BASEBALL

	<i>R. I. Opp.</i>	
Providence College '44.....	11	4
Gilbert School	6	0
Brown '44	3	2
Boston Univ. '44 (10 innings)	5	6
Connecticut	7	4
Brown '44	0	4
Providence College '44	6	11
Totals	38	31
Won.....	4	Lost.....3

Zam Belts One



Another Hit for Rhody



FRESHMAN TRACK



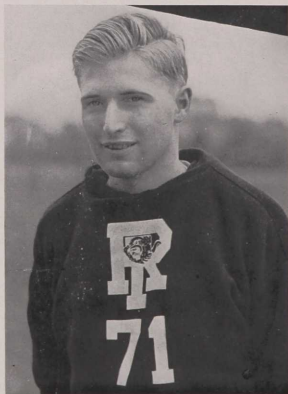
Toot Keeps Count

met more than their match. Competing against Hope High School from Providence, and Cranston High School from Cranston, the Tootellmen could finish no better than second with $58 \frac{3}{5}$ points, while Hope had captured the meet with $62 \frac{4}{5}$ points, and Cranston trailed both with a $32 \frac{3}{5}$ total. This was the first defeat for a Ramlet track squad in many a year. La Salle Academy and Central High School came down a week later to try and

FRESHMAN TRACK at Rhode Island State, although not as spectacular as the varsity's, has managed in recent years to go undefeated for a long period of time. Their meets may not have brought about as much interest, but they did produce similarly large scores. Last spring, however, they finally lost a meet. It was a triangular meet, not a dual meet. Their conquerors were in the person of the two best scholastic track and field teams in the State. Nevertheless, Coach Tootell has developed some capable talent which he feels sure will perform to satisfaction come this spring.

In their first meet with Westerly High, the Ramlets scored $119 \frac{1}{2}$ points out of a possible 126. But in the next meet, they

Bill Allen, Star Frosh Trackman





Link Makes His Bid

repeat the performance of their scholastic brothers, but were not as successful. Instead, they absorbed a sound trouncing with Rhody gaining a substantial victory with a total of 92 points, while the best the visitors could do was to garner 62 points between them, 37 for La Salle, and 25 for Central. The Ramlets went on to trip the University of Connecticut frosh by a 97-38 margin and ended their season with a 77-49 shellacking of Brown University's first-year men.

One of the outstanding yearling trackmen in Rhody history competed for the Kingstonian newcomers. Bill Allan, a star in the hurdle and dash races, was the pivoting factor in the Ramlet's performances. He established an all-time individual record for one season, either varsity or frosh, by compiling the amazing total of 79½ points in the 5 meets he competed in. Among his achievements, he numbered 14 first places, two seconds, one third, one tie for third, and one fourth. He is one of the sure bets for the varsity this spring and comes at an opportune moment when hurdlers are scarce in the Rhody camp.

THE OUTSTANDING INDIVIDUAL TRACK SCORING RECORD FOR FRESHMEN

	<i>Pts.</i>
1st meet—4 first places	20
2nd meet—1 third and 1 second	5
3rd meet—4 first places and 1 fourth	21
4th. meet—4 first places and 1 tie for 3rd	20½
5th meet—2 first places and 1 second	13
Total	79½

This record total of points compiled by William Allan as a member of the 1941 frosh track team sets a new all-time high in individual scoring for a single competitive season. It also surpasses the former varsity mark of 60¼ points set last year by Jack Kreuger. Allan's total of 21 points in one meet is also a new mark.

FRESHMAN TRACK

	<i>R. I.</i>	<i>Opp.</i>
Westerly High	119 1/2	6 1/2
Hope High	58 3/5	62 4/5
Crans. High		32 3/5
La Salle Acad.	92	37
Central		25
Conn. U.	97	38
Brown	77	49
Totals	444 1/10	250 9/10
Won.....4		Lost.....1

Timekeepers All



INTRAMURAL



Malo, Kopech, Coach Cieurzo, Dubois.

FOR those students who desire to engage in competitive sports, but whose abilities are not of varsity calibre, intramural sports afford an opportunity for fraternity men and affiliates of various campus organizations to compete in all sports.

The introduction of a new Intramural board to further coordinate interclass sports proved very successful. Coach Paul Cieurzo working with other members of the board devised a new aggregate point system listed below.

COMPETITIVE SCORING TABLE FOR ALL-AROUND TROPHY

Cross-Country

- 50 points for team championship
- 35 points for second
- 20 points for third
- 10 points for fourth

Track

- 25 points for team championship
- 15 points for second
- 10 points for third
- 5 points for fourth



Baseball and Basketball

- 50 points for each entry completing scheduled games
- 25 points for league winner
- 50 points for inter-league champion

Ping Pong

(Singles and Doubles)

- 25 points for championship
- 10 points for finalists
- 10 points for semi-finalists
- 20 points for competing entries in doubles
- 10 points for competing entries in singles

Badminton

(Singles and Doubles)

- 25 points for championship
- 10 points for runner-up
- 5 points for each match win
- 20 points for team entry (Doubles)
- 10 points for team entry (Singles)

Foul Shooting

- 20 points for competing individual entries
- 20 points for winners
- 15 points for play-off (additional)

Volley Ball

- 25 points for championship
- 20 points for finalists
- 10 points for semi-finalists
- 20 points for competing teams

Cross-Country

Maintaining their supremacy in intramural sports, P.I.K. captured the cross-country title with Tom Dearden, who paced the field of harriers. P.I.K. bunched up their first five men among the first thirty-nine finishers with Smith tied for second place and Ronald Platt of East Hall, Heath seventeenth, Corr twenty-third, and Casey thirty-ninth.

Phi Mu Delta edged out Beta Phi for second place by one point with East Hall a close fourth.

Front Row: Smith, Corr, Prunier, Heath.

Second Row: E. Moreau, Lavalee, Blecharczyk, R. Moreau, Dearden.



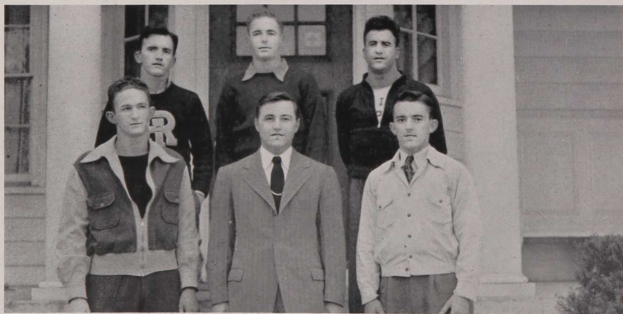


Front Row: Dearden, Heath, Bleharczyk, E. Moreau.
Second Row: Redlitz, Corr, Smith, Lavalee, Prunier.

Scoring (First four places)

P.I.K. (1st)	Phi Mu Delta (2nd)	Beta Phi (3rd)	East Hall (4th)
Dearden 1	Phillips 8	Bridge 7	R. Platt 2½
Smith 2½	Gale 21	Allen 18	Wilson 11
Heath 17	Hull 24	Dulgarian 19	MacDonald .. 16
Carr 23	Ashworth 25	Boden 30	Andrews 33
Casey 39	Proctor 27	Demain 32	Himeon 46

Front Row: Corr, Maher, R. Moreau.
Second Row: McNally, Smith, Conti.





Heath, Smith, Dearden, Corr.



Zeltner, Bond, Moskovich, Colwell, Jamiel.

FINAL STANDNG CROSS-COUNTRY

Team	Points
1. P.I.K.	82½
2. Phi Mu Delta	105
3. Beta Phi	106
4. East Hall	108½
5. Delta Alpha Psi	111
6. S.A.E.	119
7. Phi Sigma	164
8. Ruggles' Hall	166
9. Lambda Chi Alpha	234
10. Theta Chi	244

INTRAMURAL CHAMPIONS 1942

Cross-Country	P.I.K.
Basketball	P.I.K.
Track (1941)	Beta Phi
Rifle	East Hall
Baseball (1941)	P.I.K.

INTRAMURAL BASKETBALL

P.I.K. continued reigning supreme in intramural sports by taking the Intramural Basketball Crown in a two out of three series with Alpha Tau Gamma.

This years basketball playoffs were the most hectic and the most evenly played games in the history of intramural basketball, with the first round ending up in a three-way tie. Theta Chi beat Beta Psi Alpha for the number one position in the first league with P.I.K. and Alpha Tau Gamma edging out Tavern Hall and Phi

Mu Delta in the second and third leagues respectively.

P.I.K. and Alpha Tau Gamma entered the final round with P.I.K. beating Theta Chi and Alpha Tau drawing a bye.

The championship consisted of a two out of three game series. P.I.K. won the first game by a score of 30-24; Alpha Tau rolled over P.I.K. in the second game by a score of 32-20, thereby forcing a third game which P.I.K. won by a score of 34-29.

The highest individual scoring honors of the championship games was taken by Malo, Alpha Tau Gamma, with 33 points; second was Smith of P.I.K. with 30 points.

INTRAMURAL BASEBALL

Last spring P.I.K. easily clinched the Intramural Baseball championship by rolling over Alpha Tau Gamma in both games of a two out of three series in the finals.

Dave Lownds, P.I.K. twirling artist and best individual player, pitched both championship games. He has the distinction of being undefeated for the entire season besides pitching two no-hit, no-run games. Roland Lavalee also contributed some excellent mound performances while twirling for P.I.K. He pitched one no-hitter and several low-hit games. Effective hitting by Ed Maher, Bill Smith, and Jim Moreau added to their skill and won the pennant for them.



WOMEN'S ATHLETICS



Clarkin, Benheimer, Richmond, D'Arcy, Shanley, Platt.

Up to the fall of 1934, Mrs. Winifred Keaney and Miss Jo Less controlled the policies and procedures of the W. A. A. and operated the organization by a constitution drawn up by them. In this set-up arrangements and provisions were made for the offering of points for each sport, intramural, class and varsity, participated in by each co-ed. In 1934 it became necessary to revamp the constitution because the sports program changed appreciably. Roosevelt Hall, constructed on the women's track layout, removed the possibilities of a track team; horses at the Kingston stables were taken to Narragansett Pier, and riding was eliminated from the program; girls were not able to secure enough points in swimming; lack of enough ice during the winter months prevented point accumulation for winter sports; interest in hiking lagged. With increased enrollment, the advent of men's varsity tennis, and too few tennis courts to accommodate the tennis inter-class or intramural program, points were difficult to acquire for tennis. Thus the sports activities which provided points for accumu-

lation since 1922 were replaced by varsity hockey, basketball, and tennis.

Therefore, Vera Rock, president of Women's Athletic Association in 1934 submitted with Miss Jo Lees and Helen Boardman, a new system of athletic awards whereby a girl might earn a sweater through participation for two years on one varsity team.

Also since the spring of 1935, the W. A. A. sponsor an annual banquet at which awards are formally presented and outstanding luminaries from other years renew old times.

This year the Rhody W. A. A. became a member of the American Federation of College Women. Ruth Whitaker, Virginia Spencer, Dorothy Nicholson and Kay Browning, freshman representative to W. A. A. attended the conference at Wellesly College.

In 1931, Miss Jo Lees, assistant to Mrs. Keaney then and late head of the women's physical education department, organized the first women's varsity hockey team. The youngest of the Ramlettes intercollegiate sports is tennis. The first match was played





Annie Bristow

in 1935 and since then great advances have been made toward providing New York and Connecticut trips. Thus hockey, basketball, tennis are the varsity sports along with the rifle team which are offered for the co-ed athlete.

This year, Miss Lillian Wellner, the new head of the co-ed physical education department, has encouraged an enlarged folk dancing and intra-mural program. Also this year for the first time, the Pembroke College speed-ball team met our sophomore speed-ball class in a minor sport competition. As in other years, the sophomore manager of basketball, Miss Ruth Whitaker, was in charge of the intra-mural

Betty Lincoln



Bobby Edmonds

basketball program with the members of the coaching classes refereeing and acting as umpires. Single and double tournaments in ping-pong and badminton were also carried on.

OFFICERS

MARY CLARKIN	<i>President</i>
NANCY CARPENTER	<i>Vice-President</i>
MIRIAM SHANLEY	<i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>
VIRGINIA CORP	} <i>Soph Representatives</i>
GLADYS BILLS	
KAY BROWNING	} <i>Fresh. Representatives</i>
LOIS PINGREE	

Peg Brown



HOCKEY

The 1941 hockey squad returned to the campus to inaugurate its eleventh year of varsity hockey at Rhode Island State College with only seven veterans. Stick work, routine plays and scrimmages were worked out intensively during Freshman Week and during the pre-school period. Practices are now held on the hockey field designated for that purpose. Since 1931, hockey has been played on various fields: On the quadrangle with the pucksters dodging the walks and the students, on-lookers and behind Edwards Hall. Finally

in 1935, the area in front of Green Hall was designated as the regular hockey field.

Each year the team follows a precedent started in 1932 to play its first game with the Alumnae and its last game with the football team in a Tarzan-Amazon contest. This year the Ramlettes faced the strongest and best hockey teams in the east especially in its advance to Philadelphia where it met Ursinus and Drexel Institute. At these schools, the Ramlettes were defeated, 12-2 and 5-2, respectively, in hard fought, but futile battles. To compensate for the

Front Row: Hornstein, Brown, Philips, Shanley, D'Arcy, Barlow, Edmonds.
Second Row: R. Whittaker, Harrington, Mason, E. Angell, Spencer.
Third Row: Coach Wellner, Manager Bristow, D. Angell, Platt, Lincoln.





Mim Shanley

Quaker State catastrophe, the co-eds returned to Kingston with the determination to defeat the N.Y.U. team in the last game of the season. This fete was carried out to perfection when a record of eager spectators saw the New Yorkers defeated, 4-1. Thus the season came to a spectacular close after an otherwise unsuccessful season.

Dot Angell



Co-CaptainsMARY D'ARCY
MIRIAM SHANLEY
ManagerANNIE BRISTOW
CoachMISS LILLIAN WELLNER

SCHEDULE - 1941

	R.I.	Opp.
Alumnae	1	0
Providence	4	1
Lexington	1	2
Posse	1	2
Ursinus	2	12
Drexel	1	5
New York	4	1
	14	23



THE RARE OCCURRENCE OF 2 PENALTY BULLIES ON R.I.'S RUTH WHITAKER SAW (RESULA PROCLONE CASH IN) BOTH



BASKETBALL



Front Row: Nicholson, Bristow, Burt, Benheimer, D'Arcy, O'Neil, Thavenet.

Second Row: Coach Holloway, Corp, Carpenter, Barlow, Platt, Noble, Coach Willner.

In 1933, when varsity basketball was in its first stage, six competitive games were scheduled. As the years of varsity basketball advanced, the schedules became more quite complete and full. In its embryonic stage, they did not venture too far away from home. Each following year there was a decided increase in the number of games played, the number of players reporting for practice and the total number of points scored were also increased. It was also found necessary to have two schedules, a varsity schedule and one for the junior varsity. That practice was not carried out

this year however. This year's season passed comparatively unsuccessfully with the varsity winning four and losing five of its games. The junior varsity played two games with Posse and broke out even, with one win and one loss.

High scorers this year were Nancy Carpenter and Janey Barlow. Co-captain Mary Clarkin was missed in the starting line-up, since she was unable to participate in sports because of illness. Mary D'Arcy and Annie Bristow can be considered as two steady and stalwart guards who played this season.





Coach Lillian Wellner

SCHEDULE - 1942

	<i>R. I.</i>	<i>Opp.</i>		<i>R. I.</i>	<i>Opp.</i>
Newport	29	17	Upsala	41	15
Alumnae	30	20	Drexel	25	27
Rockne	48	26	Posse	20	29
Posse	28	32			
Panzer	19	28			
Savage	26	29	Totals	257	223

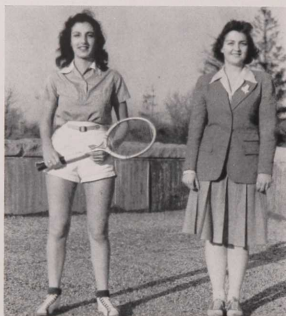
Jane Barlow



Dorothy Thavenet



TENNIS



Tennis Mainstays - Rosalie Burt and Bobby O'Neill

Captain....ELIZABETH RICHMOND

ManagerBARBARA O'NEIL

CoachLILLIAN WELLNER

SCHEDULE - 1941

	<i>R.I. Opp.</i>	
Ursinus	0	5
New York Univ.	1	4
Hofstra	2	3

Varsity tennis is comparatively a young sport at Rhode Island State College. Last year for the first time in its history the team made a trip to New York where the girls played in two matches, one with New York University and the other with Hofstra College at Hempstead, Long Island, Thus

the Ram-nets met on the tennis courts opponents whom they had met on the basketball court and on the hockey field.

The tennis team is the only varsity team besides the rifle team on which the Freshmen women are allowed to play.



RIFLE

Captain.....LOUISE PLATT
Secretary.....JEANNE SMITH

The Rhode Island State College Women's Rifle Team is an organization established for the purpose of training the co-eds in marksmanship. Matches are conducted with other colleges by a telegraphing system and also a few shoulder-to-shoulder matches. The season is usually brought to a close by an "off-the-record"

Manager.....VIRGINIA BRICE
Coach.....SERGEANT FRIEL

match with the Men's Varsity Rifle Team. Members of this year's shooting squad include Captain Louise Platt, Jeanne Smith, Virginia Brice, Myra Palmer, Muriel Deziel, Miriam Shanley, Helen Halipos, Ruth Goeckel, Mary Baclawski, Virginia Boyden.

SCHEDULE 1942

University of Washington
 University of Maryland
 University of Maine

Cornell University
 Ohio University
 Ripon College
 University of California

Georgia
 University of New Hampshire
 Penn State

Sgt. Friel, Palmer, Platt, Smith, Brice, Bowden, Goeckel, Baclawski.



ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION



Front Row: Edmonds, Bristow, Carpenter, Clarkin, Benheimer, Richmond.

Second Row: Thavenet, O'Neill, Corp, Barlow, Spencer, D'Arcy.

Co-ed athletics at Rhode Island State College is a highlight of campus events. A great deal of progress has been made in the past twenty years of women's sports towards the promotion of friendship, admiration and respect among the co-eds themselves and toward acquiring these qualities from the various institutions with which they have participated. The beginnings of a co-ed sports program at Rhode Island State College embodied track, basketball, tennis, soccer, folk dancing and coaching theory under the direction of Mrs. Frank W. Keaney.

The first varsity basketball game, and the first game of any varsity series was played at the University of Connecticut in 1922 where the hoopsters were victors by one point. During the past decade the co-eds have extended their varsity trips in major sports to Philadelphia and New York. Co-ed athletics have expanded to an intensive varsity and intra-mural program with the opportunity of participation opened to each and every girl who enters Rhode Island State College. Due to the accelerated program, intra-mural sports have been enlarged.





Florence Hornstein



Ruth Whitaker



Ruth Philips Clarke





ORGANIZATIONS



POLYGON



Front Row: Jewett, Johnstone, Cowell, Kenney.
Second Row: Renola, Lipson, Masterson, Fine, Dubois, Nardone, Nascenzi, Underwood, Bergesson.
Third Row: Noorigian, Sweeney, Beavin, Landry, Allen, Fitzpatrick, Nelson, Byrnes, Malo.

OFFICERS

President.....RUSSELL DUBOIS
Vice-President.....ISADORE V. FINE
Secretary.....HENRY J. NARDONE
Treasurer.....EDMUND MAHER

FACULTY ADVISORS

PROFESSOR JOSEPH INCE
 DR. KENNETH WRIGHT
 DR. JOHN BARLOW

MEMBERSHIP

PHI MU DELTA

DONALD JOHNSTONE DOUGLAS CROWELL

PHI SIGMA

HENRY NARDONE JOHN UNDERWOOD

BETA PSI ALPHA

FRANK NASCENZI FRANK RENOLA

LAMBDA CHI ALPHA

EDWARD ALLEN JAMES FITZPATRICK

BETA PHI

MELVIN JEWETT WILLIAM KENNY

SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON

THOMAS MASTERSON ROBERT BEAVER

TAU KAPPA EPSILON

ARTHUR NELSON ELSWORTH NOELTE

ALPHA TAU GAMMA

URBAIN MALO EVERETT NOORIGIAN

THETA CHI

CHARLES BERGESSON JOHN BYRNES

RHO IOTA KAPPA

EDMUND MAHER CONRAD LA GUEX

ALPHA EPSILON PI

ISADORE FINE EDWARD LIPSON

DELTA ALPHA PSI

ROBERT LANDRY GEORGE SWEENEY
RUSSELL DUBOIS

THE Polygon, interfraternity governing body of the R. I. State College Campus, was organized in 1911. Although its original membership was only five, it has since grown to include twenty-four student members and three faculty advisors. This organization has done a great deal to establish and retain a spirit of cooperative effort between the numerous fraternities on campus. The most important function of the organization is to oversee the rushing campaigns; rules are formulated and enforced by this body in relation to rushing. Besides determining and regulating rushing rules the Polygon settles disputes between the fraternities and acts as an intermediary between the college and the fraternities.

The membership of the Polygon consists of two representatives from each fraternity and three faculty advisors. In order that the organization remain impartial, officers are elected by a rotation system and an entirely new set presides each year. The Polygon is the voice of the fraternities.

RHO IOTA KAPPA



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	EDMUND D. MAHER
<i>Vice-President</i>	DAVID E. LOWNDS
<i>Secretary</i>	WALTER ROONEY
<i>Treasurer</i>	WILLIAM P. SMITH, JR.

On October 15, 1908 Rho Iota Kappa, the first fraternity on campus, was organized. Its first home was at the Peckham Homestead, the present N.Y.A. Headquarters. From here P.I.K. moved to quarters in East Hall. The next home was the Boardman House. The present chapter house was opened in 1927 and is indeed a tribute to the first fraternity of Rhode Island State College.

The *Grist* of 1909 said of the movement for fraternity organization "Fra-

Vital Statistics

Founded at Rhode Island 1908

Charter Membership—17

Total Membership—305

ternity spirit if cultivated in the proper direction is of inestimable value to the college man in creating that feeling of brotherly love which all college men should have toward one another. The fraternity experiment is still in its infancy on the campus and it is everyone's hope that P.I.K. will show the way."

Founded with the underlying principles of good fellowship and brotherhood, P.I.K. has continually grown stronger.

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

PROFESSOR HOWLAND BURDICK
PROFESSOR EARLE F. FORD

MR. WILLIAM J. WHELAN
PROFESSOR PAUL F. CIEURZO

PROFESSOR CRAWFORD P. HART
PROFESSOR LESLIE A. KEEGAN

FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1942

ROBERT S. DAVIS
JOHN J. KOZAK
DAVID E. LOWNDS

ROLAND LA VALLEE
EDMUND D. MAHER
WILLIAM R. McNALLY

EDGAR J. MOREAU
FRANCIS S. OBRADOVICH, JR.
NORMAN O. WILCOX

CLASS OF 1943

THOMAS L. BAGSHAW
WALTER BLECHARCZYK
GEORGE CONTI

J. THOMAS DEARDEN
WARREN T. DUBEE
CONRAD E. LA GUEUX

JOHN T. McCABE
FRANCIS X. SKIFFINGTON
WILLIAM P. SMITH, JR.

CLASS OF 1944

J. WILLIAM CORR, JR.
JACK J. DOHERTY
DAVID L. HANNA

ATWOOD R. HEATH, JR.
MATTHEW T. MARCELLO, JR.
LAURENCE R. PANCIERA

LOUIS J. PRUNIER
ALFRED C. REDLITZ
WALTER E. ROONEY

CLASS OF 1945

GORDON DAVIS
JOSEPH DALEY
ROBERT HANNA

JOHN LINEHAN
LEONARD MOREAU

JAMES PYNE
JOHN STELLATONO
GRAFTON PRICE

Front Row: Davis, Lavallee, Smith, Lownds, Maher, Rooney, Obradovich, E. Moreau, Kozak.
Second Row: Prunier, Stellintino, Blecharzyk, R. Hanna, Bagshaw, O'Connell, Davis, Heath, Rice, L. Moreau.
Third Row: Marcello, Corr, Linehan, McCabe, Skeffington, Dubee, LaGueux, Deardon, Doherty, Redlitz.
Fourth Row: Casey, D. Hanna, Pyne, Panciera.



THETA CHI



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	RICHARD W. SWEET
<i>Vice-President</i>	WALTER SIRAVO
<i>Secretary</i>	JOHN T. McKEON
<i>Treasurer</i>	ALBERT A. CARPENTER

Theta Chi, first known as Sigma Delta was the second local fraternity on this campus. Knowledge of the society's existence first became known to the campus on December 22, 1909 when a formal "coming out" party was held in Lippitt Hall.

Sigma Delta's petition for a charter was granted by Theta Chi fraternity on March 18, 1911. It is interesting to note that Eta chapter was the first national on this campus. Theta Chi has maintained several places of residence. At first the meetings were held in the attic of "Star Gables," a house on North Road; then at Tavern

Vital Statistics

Founded at Rhode Island	1909
Charter Membership	—16
Total Membership	—390

Hall; in the fall of 1910 the Church House; and in 1921 moved to its present location. Eta chapter of Theta Chi was the first fraternity house to maintain a boarding department and also the first to have a house mother. In 1936, the fraternity celebrated its 25th anniversary of national affiliation with the publication of a book that reviewed its history. Theta Chi was destroyed by fire in 1937, but by 1938 the Theta Chis once again took possession of one of the finest buildings associated with the college.

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. HAROLD W. BROWNING
PROFESSOR JOHN E. LADD

PROFESSOR ROBERT ROCKAFELLOW
PROFESSOR HERBERT M. HOFFORD

FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1942

CHARLES H. BERGESSON
DONALD B. BURKHARDT
ALBERT A. CARPENTER
RAYMOND R. GORDORNO
ARRA KECHIJIAN

FREDERICK T. HANCOCK
PAUL F. HINES
JOHN T. MCKEON
WILLIAM MYRA
LESTER P. NICHOLS
KENNETH E. PICKETT

ROBERT V. SIMPSON
WALTER SIRAVO
RICHARD W. SWEET
IONEL P. TEJA
CHARLES H. TINGLEY

CLASS OF 1943

JOHN G. BYRNES
FRANK R. CROMWELL, JR.
EUGENE D'AQUANNO

DAVID D'AQUANNO
GEORGE W. MARTIN
OSCAR J. MOREL, JR.
ROLAND R. MORIN

HAROLD RAGNELL
DAVID M. ROCHE
ARTHUR O'SULLIVAN

CLASS OF 1944

THOMAS B. BOWEN
ALBERT DAMON
WALTER IMRIE

DONALD DWYER
THOMAS J. MULDOON
JAMES F. ROCHE

THOMAS P. ROCHE
EDWARD THAYER
ROBERT TRUMBULL

CLASS OF 1945

WILLIAM BELL
RUSSEL BENNET
KENNETH BURKHARDT
ROBERT MILLER

SAMUEL HALL
ARTHUR MASON
FRANCIS McELROY
HENRY RECORDS

JOSEPH ROCK
LOUIS ROSSI
I CHAMPLIN WILBOUR

Front Row: Simpson, Hines, Tingley, McKeon, Sweet, Mrs. Taft, Siravo, Carpenter, Hancock, Burkhardt, Bergesson.
Second Row: Martin, Rossi, Tully, D'Aquanno, Morin, Pickett, Kechijian, Teja, Bowen, D. Roche, Mason, Hill.
Third Row: Morel, Dwyer, Bell, Hall, McElroy, McGunagle, Muldoon, K. Burkhardt, J. Roche, Wilbour, Thayer, Potter.
Fourth Row: Robbins, Cromwell, Bennett, Damon, Rock, Byrnes, Miller, Trumbull, O'Sullivan, Ragnell, T. Roche, Smith



BETA PHI



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	E. MELVIN JEWETT
<i>Vice-President</i>	WILLIAM RUTLEDGE
<i>Secretary</i>	RICHARD FORTE
<i>Treasurer</i>	GILBERT GELINEAU

Vital Statistics

Founded at Rhode Island 1910

Charter Membership—11

Total Membership—363

In 1910, Beta Phi was organized as the third fraternity at Rhode Island State College with the Watson House as its first home. From the beginning, Dr. John Barlow has been associated with the fraternity and much can be credited to his interest and efforts.

Beta Phi built its second home in 1913. This building was the first to be built as a fraternity house at Rhode Island State.

In 1931, this house being too small, plans were made and by 1932 the present house was finished and occupied. This house is a tribute to the effort, work, and sacrifices of the brothers who made possible this beautiful home. The ideals of Unity and Progress upon which the fraternity was founded can be traced not only in the history of the fraternity, but can be seen in the contributions made to the college.

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. JOHN BARLOW

DR. EVERETT P. CHRISTOPHER

FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1942

DAVID BARLOW
RAYMOND DYER
RICHARD K. FORTE

GILBERT A. GELINEAU
EARLE M. JEWETT
JOSEPH MCGARRY

JOHN MORAN
RICHARD C. PECK
WILLIAM E. RUTLEDGE

CLASS OF 1943

JAMES BOELENS
WILLIAM E. KENNEY, JR.

RALPH C. LEWIS, JR.

WILLIAM L. SMITH
ROBERT TANNER

CLASS OF 1944

ROBERT ALDRICH
NORMAN BRIDGE
ROY CONYERS

RUSSELL L. HAWES
KENNETH G. MACKENZIE
ROBERT J. MAGEE

PHILIP MANSON
ALAN D. SMITH
JOHN SPERRY

CLASS OF 1945

FREEMAN ALDRICH
ROBERT ALLEN
EASTWOOD BOARDMAN
HERBERT BODEN

JAMES COONEY
EDWARD DAHL
CLARK DICKSON
JAMES DOHERTY
EDGAR ELLIS

MARK FARNUM
DEXTER STEAD
THEODORE SUDDARD
JAMES YOUNG

Front Row: Moran, Boelens, Peck, Dyer, Forte, Jewett, Rutledge, Gelineau, McGarry, Kenney, Lewis.
Second Row: A. Smith, Kerwin, Demaine, Stead, Boardman, Dulgarian, W. Smith, McGee, Conyers, Sperry, Hildebrand, Corbin, Ellis.
Third Row: Allen, Bridge, Cooney, Young, MacKenzie, Boden, Mansen, Dixon, Dahl, Lawson, Farnum.
Fourth Row: Hawes, Zweir, Aldrich, Suddard, Doherty, Brown, Tanner.



DELTA ALPHA PSI



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	ALBERT J. EVANS
<i>Vice-President</i>	RUSSELL DUBOIS, JR.
<i>Secretary</i>	JOHN R. MAHONEY, JR.
<i>Treasurer</i>	ROBERT V. McCABE

Vital Statistics

Founded in Rhode Island	1911
Charter Membership	—7
Total Membership	—459

Delta Alpha Psi, the fourth oldest fraternity at Rhode Island State College was organized on December 10, 1910, by a group of five men living at East Hall.

In 1913 the fraternity was large enough so that a residence could be rented. By 1917 the ground was being broken for a new home. Finished in 1918, it was occupied as an officers' headquarters during the

First World War. In 1935 the chapter was completely rebuilt and a large wing was added to it.

Delta Alpha is probably very well known as a house that houses visiting schools' mascots, for the Brown Bear, the Connecticut Husky, and the Providence College Friar have all been overnight guests of the Delta Alpha kidnappers.

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

PROFESSOR WESLEY B. HALL
PROFESSOR RAYMOND HALLIDAY

DR. GEORGE W. PARKS

PROFESSOR MARSHALL H. TYLER
PROFESSOR WILLIAM M. H. BECK, JR.

FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1942

ALBERT EVANS
RUSSELL DUBOIS
PHILIP DUFFY

EDWARD SWEENEY
ROBERT GAMMONS
GEORGE BUIVID

ALBERT GUDECZAUSKAS
JOHN MAHONEY

CLASS OF 1943

ROBERT KIRK
CLAYTON EVANS
JOHN FLAHERTY
JAMES EATON

EARL SHANNON
RAYMOND VAYHA
EDWARD CREISCHER

ROBERT LANDRY
EARL KENYON
ROBERT MCCABE
JOHN SHORTLEY

CLASS OF 1944

RICHARD CESARO
JOSEPH KIVLIN
JOSEPH COMISKEY

GEORGE SWEENEY
ARMAND CURE

VINCENT GRUPPOSO
ARNOLD PETTINGILL
RAYMOND DALY

CLASS OF 1945

FRANK MORRIS
WALTER GILBERT
CHARLES CRESSY

JOHN COUHALAN
WILLIAM CURRAN
JAMES HUGHES

ALBERT BLANCHETTE
JOHN FLYNN
CORNELIUS CRONIN

Front Row: Prof. Hall, Mahoney, E. Sweeney, A. Evans, Coach Beck, McCabe, Gammons, Gudeczauskas, R. Dubois, Dr. Parks.

Second Row: Flynn, Kivlin, Kreischer, Cesaro, Eaton, Cressy, Duffy, Gruppso, Blanchette.

Third Row: Cordin, Mooshoian, Hughes, C. Evans, Dailey, G. Sweeney, Gilbert, Bayha, Flaherty, Curran.

Fourth Row: Morris, Kirk, Cronin, Pettengill, Jackson, Coulahan, Landry, Cure, Shannon, Buivid.



LAMBDA CHI ALPHA



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	THOMAS J. MATTHEWS
<i>Vice-President</i>	CARL E. HENDRICKSON
<i>Secretary</i>	CARL A. LARSON
<i>Treasurer</i>	ROLAND R. PARENT

Vital Statistics

Founded at Rhode Island	1912
Charter Membership	—11
Total Membership	—308

There are 108 undergraduate chapters of Lambda Chi Alpha. The original Chapter was formed at Boston University on November 2, 1909. Lambda Chi Alpha Fraternity now embraces a representation of undergraduate Chapters all over the United States and Canada; and alumni representation in all parts of the globe.

In the fall of 1914, on October 9, Eta Zeta was installed at Rhode Island State College as a charter member of that growing young National fraternity, Lambda Chi Alpha. Since then it has been the

pleasant task of the various historians to record a series of events marking a period of almost thirty years of uninterrupted progress for Eta. Likewise the life of the national organization to date has been marked by more than a decade of sound expansion and progress almost without parallel in the history of American College Fraternities. Rhode Island may be justly proud of Lambda Chi Alpha's achievements to date, both on Kingston Hill and throughout the nation.

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. VERNON I. CHEADEL

PROFESSOR DONALD E. STEARNS

FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1942

JOHN W. BECK
ROBERT GOODMAN
CARL E. HENDRICKSON

CARL A. LARSON
NOEL S. MACKINNON
THOMAS J. MATTHEWS

ROBERT R. MCAUSLIN
ROLAND R. PARENT
WILLIAM KERSHAW

CLASS OF 1943

EDWARD P. ALLEN
HOWARD P. FRENCH
JOHN HAYES

RICHARD KNIGHT
WILLIAM MARCHANT
EDWARD J. MCCABE
ROBERT NICHOLS

STANLEY G. REYNOLDS
EDWARD SAWIN
CARL H. STETSON, JR.

CLASS OF 1944

RENE L. BLANCHET
WILLIAM CARLSON
JAMES COLE
EDWARD B. CUSHING

JAMES E. FITZPATRICK
DONALD E. GAMBLE
FREDERICK PELSER

WALTER PULAWSKI
JAMES SIMMONS
FRANK J. VIEIRA
J. DAVID WOHLLEBEN

CLASS OF 1945

JAMES J. BRADY
LOUIS BURGESS
ARTHUR FRANCIS
LAWRENCE J. GIBNEY

WILLIAM HUNT
JOHN A. ROBINSON
GORDON SMITH

RICHARD SMITH
CHESTER STOTT
ALBERT L. TRAYNER
WILLIAM WATSON

Front Row: Beck, Kershaw, McAuslin, Parent, Matthews, Mrs. Jackson, Hendrickson, Larson, MacKinnon, Goodman.
Second Row: Bode, Reynolds, Kells, Gibney, Burgess, McCabe, G. Smith, Robinson, Boule, Blanchet.
Third Row: Pulowski, Nichols, Traynor, Brady, Hunt, Simmons, Hayes, Wohlleben, Cushing, Stott, Fitzpatrick.
Fourth Row: Gamble, Allen, Vierria, French, Knight, Hathaway, D. Smith, Marchand, Watson.



SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	HOWARD E. JOHNSON
<i>Vice-President</i>	THOMAS J. MASTERSON
<i>Secretary</i>	WALLACE T. BARNES
<i>Treasurer</i>	SAMUEL M. C. BARKER

Vital Statistics

Founded at Rhode Island	1920
Charter Membership	—10
Total Membership	—215

Sigma Alpha Epsilon was established at Rhode Island in 1920 as the local fraternity Zeta Pi Alpha. In 1929, following due petition, Zeta Pi Alpha was incorporated into the national body of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, the chapter to be known as Rhode Island Alpha of Sigma Alpha Epsilon. During the period 1929 to 1934 the fraternity was domiciled in what is now known as the Phi Sigma House. In 1934,

after the completion of a new home, the chapter was moved to its present location within the college gates. During its activity as Sigma Alpha Epsilon the fraternity has been prominent in the diversified fields of endeavor open to its members. Throughout its entire career Sigma Alpha Epsilon has shaped its policies with the view of utmost compatibility with the standards and goals of both the college and the student body.

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. JOHN C. WELDIN

FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1942

ARNOLD S. ANDERSON
SAMUEL M. C. BARKER
WALLACE T. BARNES
LYMAN CRANSTON

ROBERT CARTER
CHARLES S. HAZARD
HOWARD E. JOHNSON

PAUL G. JOHNSON
THOMAS J. MASTERTSON
STANLEY MODZELEWSKI
JAMES F. RYLEY

CLASS OF 1943

ROBERT P. BEAVEN
HOLLIS B. FARNUM
JAMES HARVEY

DOUGLAS P. HUNTER
KENNETH E. MUNROE

FRANK L. NUNES
MICHAEL PIERIK
CLARK VAUGHN

CLASS OF 1944

WILLIAM ALLAN
JOHN G. DUBA
EDGAR FREEMAN
CARL HOLMBERG

GEORGE MEARNES
JAMES DUFFY
NATALE FEDERICO
LEON W. PIERCE, JR.

DONALD R. ROBERTS
WALTER SULLIVAN, JR.
ALBERT L. STREHLKE
JOHN E. GRAY

CLASS OF 1945

WALTER BRESSETTE
JAMES COLLINS
LOUIS KUDLACIK
GEORGE BULLOCK

JAMES PIGNATARO
EDGAR P. BEAVER
H. WHEATON THOMAS
JOHN G. KAPOWICH, JR.
ROLFE DINWOODIE

STEPHEN A. MASTERTSON
PANOS POULOS
DONALD CUTE
ROBERT SCOTT

Front Row: Cranston, Johnson, Modzelewski, Hazard, Barnes, Johnson, Dean Weldin, T. Masterson, Barber, Anderson, Ryley, Carter.
Second Row: Scott, Holmberg, Pignataro, Kudlacik, Thomas, Monroe, Wright, Freeman, Cute, Kapowich, Beaver, Beavin, Hunter, Bressette.
Third Row: Nunes, Roberts, Sullivan, S. Masterson, Allen, Peirik, Dunham, Duba, Frederico, Dimwoodie, Laity.
Fourth Row: Poulos, Burton, Kain, Harvey, Pierce, Mearns, Collins, Bullock, Morin, Farnum.



ALPHA EPSILON PI



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	TEVIS SHUSMAN
<i>Vice-President</i>	JEROME E. HOROWITZ
<i>Secretary</i>	EUGENE E. NELSON
<i>Treasurer</i>	DONALD H. COHEN

The local fraternity Beta Nu Epsilon come into being in the spring of 1922 with a membership of ten men. The following year with increased membership the group secured quarters in the old Lambda Chi Alpha house. As the chapter prospered the prospect of nationalization became an important factor of policy. Offers from many nationals were considered and finally, in April, 1928 it was decided to affiliate with Alpha Epsilon Pi. At the time of the induction Dr. Howard Edwards was initiated as an honorary brother, the first faculty member in the national fraternity. It was

Vital Statistics

Founded at Rhode Island 1929

Charter Membership—9

Total Membership—183

with his aid that the present site of the chapter house was secured and in 1930 the construction of the new building was completed.

The tenth anniversary of the founding of Rho chapter of Alpha Epsilon Pi was observed in 1938. The fraternity could look back at a decade of rapid growth and internal organization. In this period the men of A. E. Pi had developed a tradition of outstanding achievement in scholarship and participation in activities of the college.

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. RALPH K. CARLETON

PROFESSOR DAVID GEFFNER

MILTON SOLOMON

FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1942

ISADORE V. FINE
NEWTON FRANK

LESTER FRIEDMAN
JEROME E. HOROWITZ

IRVING LA PIDUS
TEVIS SHUSMAN

CLASS OF 1943

DONALD H. COHEN
BENJAMIN LIGHTMAN

EUGENE M. NELSON
HENRY I. SPERLING

LEROY STEINER
GEORGE ZASLOW

CLASS OF 1944

DAVID ALLEN
HARRY D. COHEN
ALFRED I. LITWIN

ALVIN W. PANSEY
MORTON I. PORT
SIMON NEMTZOW

DANIEL H. SALTZMAN
MERRILL SCHWARTZ
DAVID WILKES

CLASS OF 1945

ALAN I. MILLER
JEROME H. FRIEBERG
EVERETT BERLINSKY
PHILLIP ZALKIND
JERRCLD DEITCH

ROBERT CARROL
ALAN J. OSTER
LLOYD WEINER
RAYMOND GERTZ

SAUL FEINSTEIN
DONALD A. COHEN
EDGAR BARWOOD
MAURICE SHORE
NORMAN KLEIN

Front Row: Allen, Compaine, Leshay, Friedman, Nelson, Shusman, Horowitz, D. H. Cohen, Fine, Steiner, Lightman.

Second Row: Weiner, Nemtzw, Barwood, D. A. Cohen, Saltzman, Schwartz, Litwin, Klein, Frieberg, Levy, Sperling, Frank.

Third Row: Zalkind, Deitch, Decof, Carroll, Wilkes, Feinstein, Oster, H. Cohen, Lipsen, Miller.

Fourth Row: Gertz, Brier, Pelofski, Shaw, Berlinsky, Zaslow, Port, Pansey.



PHI MU DELTA



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	DONALD B. JOHNSTONE
<i>Vice-President</i>	JOHN A. FERRIS
<i>Secretary</i>	GORDON L. BELSEY
<i>Treasurer</i>	WILTON H. SUNN

Vital Statistics

Founded at Rhode Island	1929
Charter Membership	—9
Total Membership	—214

Phi Mu Delta was founded March 1, 1918. It grew out of the National Federation of Common Clubs which was established at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. in the spring of 1899. The chapters at the state universities of New Hampshire, Vermont, and Connecticut were the mother chapters of the present fraternity.

The Rhode Island Chapter was original-

ly established as a local fraternity, Delta Sigma Epsilon, in 1923 and used that which is now the Village Church House as its fraternity dwelling. In 1929 the local was absorbed by the National Phi Mu Delta and chartered as Nu Eta Chapter. The fraternity has twenty-one chapters and 2129 living members. The local chapter has a total enrollment of 214.

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

PROFESSOR ROBERT A. DEWOLF
PROFESSOR RANDALL W. TUCKER

PROFESSOR JOHN B. SMITH

PROFESSOR GEORGE E. BOND
PROFESSOR ALBERT L. OWENS

FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1942

THOMAS R. ASHWORTH
GORDON L. BELSEY
JOHN A. FERRIS

HARRY D. HEDISON, JR.
RICHARD A. HOUGHTON
DONALD B. JOHNSTONE

MILTON H. SEARLE
WILTON H. SUNN
HAROLD E. LEMONT

CLASS OF 1943

DONALD E. BROWN
DOUGLAS COWELL
JOHN HAWKINS

ARTHUR S. HOLDSWORTH
THEODORE F. MARBLE
RALPH NEWELL

BLAIR J. WILLARD
LEWIS B. WHITE, II
ROBERT BURNS

CLASS OF 1944

RICHARD A. ALLEN
PHILIP C. BERKER

GEORGE W. BLEASE
SAMUEL S. CULLEY
DAVID HEDISON

MANOOG T. HEDITSIAN
KENNETH JORJORIAN

CLASS OF 1945

FRED BARNEY
CARL BECKMAN
JOHN CROSSLEY
ANDREW DEMAINE
HARRY DONABEDIAN
RICHARD GALE

CHANDLER HENLEY
FRANK HULL
CLAYTON LAMPHEAR
GEORGE OPDYKE
CHARLES PHILLIPS

DONALD PROCTOR
JOHN ROBERTS
JOHN RUSK
WILLIAM RUSSELL
WARREN SALTER
KENNETH WILLARD

Front Row: Owens, Houghton, Ashworth, Sunn, Ferris, Johnstone, Prof. DeWolf, Belsey, Searle, H. Hedison, Jr., Lemont.

Second Row: Lamphear, Allan, Cowell, Hull, Rusk, Russell, Donabedian, Burns, Demaine, Crossley, Gale, Jorjorian, Brown, Knight, D. Hedison, K. Willard, Salter.

Third Row: Opdyke, Beckman, White, Hawkins, B. Willard, Newell, Marble, Henley, Phillips, Barnard, Barney, Berker.

Fourth Row: Blease, Heditsian, Proctor, Holdsworth, Roberts.



TAU KAPPA EPSILON



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	LOUIS R. HAMPTON
<i>Vice-President</i>	FRED WEBER
<i>Treasurer</i>	ARTHUR NELSON
<i>Secretary</i>	MAHLON WRIGHT

In the fall of 1920, a group of non-fraternity men living in East Hall banded together and organized the Rhode Island Campus Club. Needing larger quarters the Club bought the Boardman House. The name Rhode Island Campus Club was changed in 1929 and the name Phi Beta Chi was adopted, making it the seventh Greek letter fraternity on the campus.

Early in 1934 the present site was chosen. The new home was occupied im-

Vital Statistics

Founded at Rhode Island 1937

Charter Membership—10

Total Membership—212

mediately upon completion in November of the same year.

Since 1935 the fraternity had been seriously considering nationalization. Tau Kappa Epsilon was petitioned to this end. The inspection was passed with flying colors, and at a regular meeting of the fraternity on April 9, 1937 a unanimous vote of the members indicated their willingness to take immediate advantage of this grant.

We became Alpha Rho chapter of Tau Kappa Epsilon on June 10, 1937.

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. RAYMOND G. BRESSLER

PROFESSOR CARROLL D. BILLMEYER
PROFESSOR ALBERT B. NELSON, Chapter Adviser

PROFESSOR LESTER C. COGGINS

FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1942

JAACK JOYCE
EMIL BENSON

LOUIS HAMPTON

EARL SPARKS
MAHLON WRIGHT

CLASS OF 1943

EARL BELKNAP
ARTHUR NELSON

WILLIAM HURDIS
KENNETH TAYLOR
DEXTER HAVEN

FRANCIS GILMAN
ERNEST THOMAS

CLASS OF 1944

FRED WEBER
WAYNE ALLINSON
RICHARD GARLAND
ROBERT GORHAM
C. ROBERT KIRKHUFF

WALTER HORNE
MERTON DUCHESNEAU
JAMES MCGILL
JOHN MCGILL
FRANKLIN DEAN

GEORGE PERRY
ELLSWORTH NOELTE
ELMER CONGDON
JOHN VAUGHAN
ARNOLD GRONNEBERG

CLASS OF 1945

JOSEPH BARRAT
WILLIAM CRANDALL
WILLIAM DUGGAN
WILFRED OGDEN
OSMER BACON

HUGH HOLBURN
ALAN MACKER
FRED CROWELL
BEDFORD BYRON
ROGER SUNDIN
MOSES SPARKS

WALTER WHITAKER
DAVID SMITH
MANUEL FURTADO
ROBERT BARRAT
ALFRED JOHNSON

Front Row: Haven, Joyce, Perry, Dean, Wright, Hampton, Thomas, Nelson, Taylor, Benson, E. Sparks.
Second Row: Furtado, Gilman, Ogden, Weber, M. Sparks, Bacon, Duchesneau, Johnson, Garland, Whitaker, Kirkhuff.
Third Row: Allinson, Noelte, Duggan, Hurdis, Smith, J. Barratt, Crowell, Crandall, Byron, Gronneberg.
Fourth Row: Macker, Horne, Congdon, Sundin, Holburn, Gorham, R. Barratt.



PHI SIGMA



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	DAVID M. SISSON
<i>Vice-President</i>	ROBERT S. TOWNEND
<i>Secretary</i>	ROBERT CHEETHAM
<i>Treasurer</i>	PAUL J. CARDIN

Phi Sigma Fraternity was conceived by a group of students living off campus. They were drawn together by a desire to bind their friendship. Kenneth Whipple, the first president, held the first meeting in Tavern Hall in the spring of 1925. Phi Sigma Fraternity became "The Order of Phi Sigma" under incorporation by the

Vital Statistics

Founded at Rhode Island	1925
Charter Membership	—12
Total Membership	—103

Secretary of State in 1930. Phi Sigma has limited its membership by virtue of its constitution.

Phi Sigma's objective is to develop true friendship between brothers that will continue long after they have finished working for their common goal, a college education.

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

PROFESSOR GEORGE B. DURHAM

PROFESSOR LESTER E. ERWIN

FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1942

DAVID SISSON
ROBERT TOWNEND

WILLIAM TOHER
ROBERT CHEETHAM

T. DONALD REISERT
CURT ROHLAND

CLASS OF 1943

PAUL CARDIN

CLASS OF 1944

HENRY NARDONE
WILLIAM KAULL

GEORGE BARDSLEY

STEPHEN CAMPANELLA
WALTER CARLEEN

CLASS OF 1945

CAZEMIRO ANTONIO
ALDEN STICKNEY

EDGAR GREENHALGH
LEONARD CHACE
WALTER ATKINSON

SEBASTIANO SANTORO
ALFRED FERREIRA

Front Row: Rholand, Burham, Cheetham, Sisson, Townend, Cardin, Underwood, Toher.
Second Row: Chace, Nardone, Stickney, Sanataro, Carleen.
Third Row: Ferreira, Bardsley, Manning, Kaull, Greenhalgh, Atkinson, Antonio, Campanella.



ALPHA TAU GAMMA



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	URBAN H. MALO
<i>Vice-President</i>	WALTER WAINWRIGHT
<i>Secretary</i>	RICHARD G. TOBIN
<i>Treasurer</i>	HAROLD C. PECKHAM

Vital Statistics

Founded at Rhode Island	1929
Charter Membership	—28
Total Membership	—171

Alpha Tau Gamma was founded in the spring of 1929 and held its first meetings in what is now, Washburn Hall. The nucleus of the organization consisted of 23 charter members and Professor Ince as Faculty Advisor. After living for three years in the old Fortin house, the boys moved into the building they now occupy. The present membership totals 142 and 28 active members. In addition to Professor

Ince, Dr. Odland and Professor McCauley serve as faculty advisors. The alumni and brothers have been aware of the fact that the present structure could no longer adequately serve the increasing requirements of the members. Consequently this year the house was entirely renovated both inside and out. The fraternity is proud of its past record and is confident of making an even better one in the future.

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

PROFESSOR JOSEPH W. INCE

PROFESSOR LEE C. McCAULEY

PROFESSOR THEODORE E. ODLAND

FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1942

RAYMOND H. BLISS
DONALD C. D'AVANZO
URBAIN H. MALO

PATRICK K. McCASKEY
CARROL P. McKENNA
HAROLD C. PECKHAM

RICHARD R. SAYLES
RICHARD G. TOBIN
RICHARD S. WILSON

CLASS OF 1943

RAYMOND A. DIONNE
HARRY THOMAS LUMLEY

EVERETT NORRIGIAN
RAYMOND H. PAGE

WALTER WAINWRIGHT
WILLIAM A. WAITE

CLASS OF 1944

LESLIE W. HILTON

GEORGE L. HOPPS
LESTER T. STAUFF

WILLIAM R. TADDEI

CLASS OF 1945

JOHN R. COLLINS
JAMES E. McDONALD
JOSEPH A. MEDAS

ARTHUR A. MEDEGRAS
WILLIAM MULCAHEY
RICHARD M. NOLAN

MATHIEW J. REID
NICHOLAS G. SAMARAS
WILLIAM WHITAKER

Front Row: McKenna, Sayles, Tobin, Malo, Wainwright, Peckham, McCaskey, Wilson.
Second Row: Bliss, Norrigian, Collins, Samaras, A. Nolan, Stauff, Medeiros, D'Avanzo.
Third Row: Paige, Medas, Waite, MacDonald, Mulcahey, Hilton, Lumley.
Fourth Row: Reid, Dionne, Taddei, R. Nolan.



BETA PSI ALPHA



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	CARL MASI
<i>Vice-President</i>	ATTILIO PANSA
<i>Secretary</i>	DANTE CHIAPPINELLI
<i>Treasurer</i>	SALVATORE SPINELLI

Vital Statistics

Founded at Rhode Island 1932
Charter Membership—8
Total Membership—128

Beta Psi Alpha fraternity was founded in the year 1932. In nine short years the organization has grown to such an extent that today its total membership is well over a hundred. This year, however, due to the spirited and efficient efforts of its active alumni association, the brotherhood realized one of its greatest ambitions by recently moving into its beautiful new fraternity house. The house emphasizes Georgian architecture. The building is eighty feet

long and the outside is finished with brick trimmed in white. The inside has all the modern conveniences desired and there is ample room to accommodate forty-two students comfortably. Foresight has been used to such an extent that any expansion or improvement that may be necessary in the future can easily be accomplished. Beta Psi can well be proud of the latest fraternity house on the campus.

FRATRES IN FACULTATE

DR. NICHOLAS ALEXANDER

DR. PHILIP E. DOUGLAS
DR. ANDREW J. NEWMAN

DR. CHARLES J. FISH

FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1942

CARL MASI
ATTILIO PANSA
LOUIS ROMANO

DEXTER PICOZZI
FRANK NASCENZI

GEORGE PAUL
EDWARD CARDILLO
CHARLES CALEDA

CLASS OF 1943

SALVATORE SPINELLI
SYLVESTER GONECONTI
DANTE CHIAPPINELLI

PATRICK CODOLA
FRANK RENOLA
CIVANTE FLORI

RALPH NARDUCCI
JOSEPH CAPPUCCIO
JOSEPH D'ANGELO

CLASS OF 1944

JOSEPH PAPARELLI
ALPHONSE GAMIGLIETTI
PETER GRANIERI

LEONARD LANNI
NICHOLAS SILVESTRI
LUDOVICO DELGIZZO
ARTHUR MEROLLA

MICHAEL BUCCI
ANTHONY SPANO
LAWRENCE SARNI

CLASS OF 1945

PETER ANTOSIA
THOMAS FERA
NICHOLAS JASEWELL
JOHN ROMANO
JOHN CARRACCIA
O. ROBERT PANSA

ATTILIO TOPAZIO
FRANK CATALFANO
VITO RISI
VINCENT MARZILLI
ROBERT ORTOLEVA
RALPH MORASCO

DONATO PASCONI
THOMAS DISISTO
PASQUALE LIGUORI
ANTHONY SILVESTRI
CARL TRIANGOLO
JOHN RICCIOLA

Front Row: Calenda, Paul, Nascenzi, Picozzi, Spinelli, Masi, A. Pansa, L. Romano, Cardillo, Flori.

Second Row: Marzilli, P. Cappuccio, Marasco, Ortoleva, Narducci, J. Romano, Triangolo, D'Angelo.

Third Row: N. Silvestri, Fera, Codola, Risi, Antosia, Carroccia, DelGizzo, Granieri, DeSisto.

Fourth Row: Liguori, Lanni, Renola, A. Silvestri, O. Pansa, Topazio, Jaswell, Catalafano, Ricciolo.



PAN-HELLENIC ASSOCIATION



Farnworth, D'Arcy, I. Barber, Johnstone, Robinson, Odland, Stern, Kenney.

OFFICERS

President.....EDITH M. ROBINSON

Secretary-Treasurer, RUTH A. JOHNSTONE

Chairman of Ball.....ILENE BARBER

FACULTY ADVISORS

DEAN AMY M. GILBERT

MISS LUCY C. TUCKER

MISS MARION CONGDON

MEMBERSHIP

REPRESENTATIVES

SIGMA KAPPA

RUTH A. JOHNSTONE M. NANCY FARNWORTH

DELTA ZETA

LURA MAE ODLAND ILENE BARBER

CHI OMEGA

MARY T. D'ARCY ALICE E. KENNEY

NU ALPHA

EDITH M. ROBINSON DORIS STERN

PAN - HELLENIC ASSOCIATION is made up of all active sorority girls. From each of the four sororities, two members are chosen to serve on the governing Council. Members are selected at the end of their Sophomore year by their respective sorority sisters and serve on the Council during their Junior and Senior years.

Officers are active for one year only and are chosen in rotation from the sororities in the order of their establishment on campus. The first problem confronting Pan-Hellenic each year is the explanation of rushing rules to Freshman girls, which is followed by the preparation of freshman date books, to systematize the calendar of rush parties. Pan-Hellenic Council supervises rush-

ing itself, and the final presentation of bids.

Meetings of the Council are held every other week, during which time inter-sorority relations are discussed and Greek letter problems attacked. Pan-Hellenic holds an annual ball in March, usually in Roosevelt Hall. The proceeds of this dance are used for scholarships each fall, which are presented to the girl in each class who attains the highest scholastic record of the previous year. The Pan-Hellenic shield is awarded at the same time to the Sophomore girl who made the highest record during the first semester of her Freshman year. In 1941 this was awarded to Darthea Bacon. The two scholarship awards were made to Marjorie Cowan and Darthea Bacon.

SIGMA KAPPA



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	BARBARA EMERY
<i>Vice-President</i>	HARRIET McOSCAR
<i>Secretary</i>	MIRIAM HYLAND
<i>Treasurer</i>	SHIRLEY PETERS

Vital Statistics

Founded at Rhode Island 1914

Charter Membership—15

Total Membership—262

Sigma Kappa, the first sorority on Rhode Island State College's campus, was established as the local sorority, Sigma Tau Delta in 1914. In 1919 fifteen girls obtained a charter for Phi Chapter of

Sigma Kappa. The present total chapter membership is 262.

Sigma Kappa was founded at Colby College, Waterville, Maine in 1874 by five young women. The total chapters now number 42.

SORORES IN FACULTATE

MISS MARY EVANS CHASE

SORORES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1942

RUTH PHILLIPS CLARKE
HELEN CURTIN

BARBARA EMERY
NANCY FARNWORTH
DOROTHY GOFF

ELIZABETH MOORE
SHIRLEY PETERS

CLASS OF 1943

CONSTANCE BROWN
HELEN FITTON
MIRIAM HYLAND
MARILYN HENRY
RUTH JOHNSTONE

ELINOR LANDGRAF
FRANCES MACFAWN
HARRIET McOSCAR
BARBARA MORRISSEY

RUTH NOBLE
HELEN OAKLAND
SHIRLEY PICKERING
LOUISEANNETTE PLATT
ESTELLE THORP

CLASS OF 1944

GLADYS BILLS
VIRGINIA BOYDEN
VIRGINIA BRICE

BARBARA DRUMMOND
MARY LIGHTBODY
ELIZABETH RECORDS

HARRIET STENE
LOIS TAYLOR
MARCIA WALCOTT

CLASS OF 1945

LOIS BROW
NORMA BUGBEE
DORENE COULSON

JANE HOLMES
YVONNE HUNTER

LOIS PINGREE
PHEOBE THRESHER
MARJORIE WILEY

Front Row: Farnworth, Curtin, Peters, Emery, Hyland, Johnstone, Moore, Goff.

Second Row: Taylor, Oakland, Pickering, Morrissey, Walcott.

Third Row: Landgraf, Noble, Drummond, Brown, Fitton, Boyden, Brice.



CHI OMEGA



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	BETTY N. RICHMOND
<i>Vice-President</i>	BARBARA C. LYNCH
<i>Secretary</i>	THELMA L. CONRAD
<i>Treasurer</i>	MARY T. D'ARCY

Vital Statistics

Founded at Rhode Island 1918

Charter Membership—12

Total Membership—242

Chi Omega was founded at the University of Arkansas on April 5, 1895. Four young women of the University and Doctor Charles Richardson, a Kappa Sigma, were responsible for its establishment as the first strictly national Greek-letter society for women. From this small enrollment, Chi Omega has expanded from Maine to California in the last 47 years, until its chapter membership now numbers 96.

In the spring of 1917, a group of five students met with a member of the faculty of Rhode Island State College and together they planned the establishment of

a local sorority, Omicron Alpha Alpha there in 1918. On May 10, 1922, the coveted charter to become Lambda Beta chapter of Chi Omega Fraternity was won. Under the advisorship of Miss Lucy Tucker, 22 undergraduate members and three Alumnae were admitted, as the fifty-fifth chapter of Chi Omega. The chapter contains 238 members to date.

Lambda Beta held its first meetings in the board rooms of the college, and later made its home in the old college bookstore. The fraternity house which is its present home, was built in 1928.

SORES IN FACULTATE

MISS LUCY C. TUCKER

MISS JANE C. EBBS

MRS. KENNETH E. WRIGHT

SORES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1942

JANE BARLOW
MARGARET BROWN
ELIZABETH BENHEIMER
MARY CLARKIN
MARTHA CORRIGAN

MARY T. D'ARCY
BARBARA EDMONDS
M. IMOGENE GREER
BARBARA C. LYNCH
PEARL J. McDONNELL

MARY MARONEY
BARBARA O'NEIL
BETTY N. RICHMOND
HELEN M. ST. GERMAIN
LILLIAN F. ST. GERMAIN

CLASS OF 1943

NANCY CARPENTER
THELMA L. CONRAD
MARGARET M. EASTERBROOKS
MARGARET E. GALLOGLY

MARY A. HARTIGAN
DORIS C. JOYCE
ALICE E. KENNEY

JEANNE K. PYNE
MURIEL DICKINSON
VIRGINIA L. SPENCER
MYRTLE ZACHADNYK

CLASS OF 1944

LILLIAN M. BAKER
ESTELLE F. GAHAN

HARRIET L. HALL
EDNA E. McLAIN
LOUISE MASON

A. YVETTE RICHARD
HARRIET WATTS

CLASS OF 1945

LORETTA AMALFATANO
LOUISE ANTHONY
CAROLYN BROWNING
ALICE CRASPER

JEANNE FREEMAN
MARGERY HARRINGTON
BARBARA MARTIN
ELSIE MARTIN
LEONORA SACCOCCIA

JESSIE SMALL
JOAN SWEENEY
BARBARA WALKER
RUTH WYATT

Front Row: L. St. Germain, D'Arcy, Lynch, Mrs. Parker, Richmond, Miss Tucker, Conrad, Greer, Martin.

Second Row: McLain, Spencer, Denico, O'Neill, Benheimer, McDonnell, Barlow, H. St. Germain, Brown, Gahan, Hall.

Third Row: Dickinson, Baker, Joyce, Richard, Carpenter, Mason, Gallogly, Pyne, Easterbrooks, Kenney.



DELTA ZETA



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	DOROTHY H. BARBER
<i>Vice-President</i>	JEAN G. YARE
<i>Secretary</i>	RUTH B. CRANDALL
<i>Treasurer</i>	HOPE W. WEEKS

Vital Statistics

Founded at Rhode Island 1924

Charter Membership—15

Total Membership—180

In 1924 Theta Delta Omicron was established on this campus as a local fraternity. It had membership of five girls and they held their meetings in the lodge which was formerly used by Chi Omega and Sigma Kappa.

A petition was granted Theta Delta Omicron in 1928 to become a member of Delta Zeta. So on March 3, 1928 they

were initiated as Beta Alpha chapter with fifteen active members. The total membership of our chapter now is 42.

Delta Zeta was founded in 1902 at Miami University and spread very rapidly through the West and mid-West. Until last year, Beta Alpha was the only chapter in New England. To date, we have 52 chapters.

SORORES IN FACULTATE

MISS GRACE E. WHALEY

MRS. EDGAR OLSON

MISS MARION CONGDON

SORORES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1942

DOROTHY H. BARBER
ILENE J. BARBER
MABEL BARGAMIAN
ANNIE F. BRISTOW

RUTH B. CRANDALL
MARILYN K. CRANDALL
ELIZABETH K. HYDE
RUTH V. OLDRID

ELIZABETH A. POTTS
MARGUERITE E. QUINN
MIRIAM E. SHANLEY
ELINOR S. WHELAN

CLASS OF 1943

EVELYN CALDARONE
ALBERTA CHRISTIE
M. ELEANOR FRANCIS
D. BEVERLY GROUT
HELEN LECH

BETTY J. MARTIN
MARILYN G. MASON
RUTH McDONALD
RUTH NIXON
LURA MAE ODLAND
PAULA M. REID

A. JOSEPHINE STARR
HOPE E. TRACY
MURIEL S. WALLING
HOPE W. WEEKS
JEAN G. YARE

CLASS OF 1944

DOROTHY ANGELL
DOROTHY L. BOLER
MARY F. CASHMAN
BETSEY B. COLWELL
VIRGINIA H. CORP
AUDREY V. DELANEY

BEVERLY M. DOWNING
FRANCES M. DURKIN
MARY H. EASTERBROOKS
HOPE F. FURLONG
MARGUERITE N. GEOGHEGAN
DOROTHY HALL
JOAN IRVINE

DOROTHEA H. KENT
ELIZABETH C. LINCOLN
DORIS L. OWEN
HELEN L. WESTLAKE
RUTH W. WHITAKER
RUTH C. WOOLEY

CLASS OF 1945

EDITH ANGELL
CLAIRE CALLAHAN
DOROTHEA DAHLQUIST

MARY FITZPATRICK
ARLENE HORNBY
EDYTHE JOHNSON

MARY JONES
MILDRED TATRO
BETTY WHITAKER

Front Row: I. Barber, M. Crandall, Hyde, Yare, R. Crandall, D. Barber, Weeks, Oldrid, Quinn, Potts, Mason.

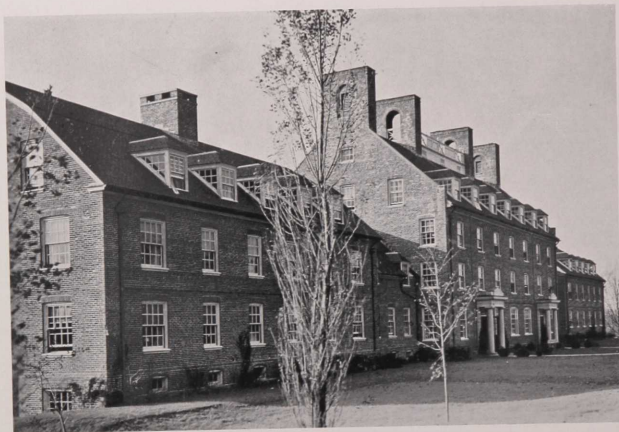
Second Row: Whitaker, Reid, Francis, Durkin, Grout, Owen, MacDonald.

Third Row: Nixon, Kent, Starr, Lech, Boler, Christie, Hall, Colwell, Furlong, Irvine, Caldarone.

Fourth Row: Martin, Walling, Woolley, Easterbrooks, Lincoln, Delaney, Corp, Tracy, Westlake, Geoghegan, Downing.



NU ALPHA



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	MYRTLE ABEDON
<i>Vice-President</i>	EDITH ROBINSON
<i>Secretary</i>	RENEE KAHN
<i>Treasurer</i>	DORIS STERN

Seven young Jewish women who were then students of Rhode Island State College formed a club known as the Campus Club in 1931. For four years the club continued under this name. In 1935, however, the group of women, which had

Vital Statistics

Founded at Rhode Island	1931
Charter Membership	—7
Total Membership	—48

grown in size each year, succeeded in obtaining official recognition. The college granted a charter which was signed by President Raymond G. Bressler, and the name of the group was changed to the Greek letter form, Nu Alpha.

SORORITY ADVISOR

MABEL E. DICKSON

SORORES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1942

MYRTLE ABEDON

FLORENCE HORNSTEIN
RENEE KAHN

EDITH ROBINSON

CLASS OF 1943

SHIRLEY ABRAMS
SYLVIA KRINUCK

MOLLIE MILLER
ANNE PALOW

HELEN SILVERMAN
DORIS STERN

CLASS OF 1944

EVELYN BERLOW

RUTH KORNSTEIN

LUCILLE SKLUT

CLASS OF 1945

BELLA GOLD

SELMA LIGHTMAN
SHIRLEY SHORE

MARY SILVERMAN

Front Row: Miss Dickson.

Second Row: Miller, Sklut, Krinuck, Robinson, Abedon, Stern, Kahn, Silverman, Abrams.

Third Row: Palow, Kornstein, Hornstein, Berlow.



PHAEACIANS

OFFICERS

President..... BEATRICE CELLA
Vice-President..... ELLEN THOMPSON
Secretary-Treasurer..... HILDA ORSINI

FACULTY ADVISOR

MARY ALICE REILLY

The Phaeacians, women commuters group, housed in the women commuters room of Quinn Hall, was organized in 1937, when the room was opened. The pleasant, attractively furnished room has

afforded the women day students a much needed study and social room. This year, the group gave a very successful tea honoring the new dean of women, Dr. Amy Gilbert.

CLASS OF 1942

MARGUERITE BARWICK
 DOROTHY CAMPBELL
 BEATRICE CELLA

MARCELLA CZUBACK
 EVELYN WILKINS ECCLESTON

CAROLINE ROSE
 DELMA DELASKEY TAYLOR
 ELLEN THOMPSON

CLASS OF 1943

MADelyn MAINEY

HELEN POLIS

CLASS OF 1944

NADINE DAWLEY
 MARY KING

ESTHER MCGUINN
 HILDA ORSINI
 JANICE PETERS

OLIVE RUSSO
 ELLEN WOODMANSEE

Front Row: Dawley, Orsin, Cella, Dr. Batchelder, Thompson, Eccleston, Rose.
Second Row: Brouseau, Cottrell, Wynne, Tracy, Macintosh, Easterbrooks, Wyatt, Chapman, Fitzpatrick.
Third Row: Hines, Allen, Peters, Hopkins, Perry, Shea, Hill.



DAVIS HALL

OFFICERS

First Semester

President.....BARBARA WALKER
Secretary.....HELEN BOSS
Social Chairman-Treasurer
 JEANNE FREEMAN

Second Semester

President.....JEANNE FREEMAN
Secretary.....MARJORIE HARRINGTON
Treasurer.....EDITH JOHNSON

SORORES IN FACULTATE

MISS MABEL DICKSON

SORORES IN COLLEGIO

CLASS OF 1945

LOUISE ANTHONY
 LORETTA BACLAWSKI
 BERNICE BELISLE
 HELEN BOSS
 HELEN BROW
 CLAIRE CALLAHAN
 DOREEN COULSON
 PAULINE DAURAY
 BETTU DOUAI
 VIRGINIA EATOUGH

JANE EMANUEL
 JEANNE FREEMAN
 DOROTHY FURLEY
 BELLE GOLD
 MARGERY HARRINGTON
 JULIA HEALEY
 EDYTHE JOHNSON
 VIRGINIA LOVEGREEN
 HELEN LUESCHER
 MARIAN MARKMAN

MADelyn McCusker
 RUTH MATHER
 JILL MINER
 JOAN NIELSON
 BARBARA PHILLIPS
 JOAN SWEENEY
 MILDRED TATRO
 ANGELA TAYLOR
 BARBARA WALKER
 LOIS YOUNG

Front Row: Emmanuel, Douai, Boss, Walker, Freeman, Harrington, Markman, Phillips.
Second Row: Belisle, Young, Brow, Douray, Coulson, Tatro, Taylor, Mather, Lucher, Miner.
Third Row: Eatough, Bacłowski, Sweeney, Callahan, Healey, Johnson, Neilson, Anthony, Lovegreen.



EAST HALL ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	JOHN SANIK
<i>Vice-President</i>	DEXTER POTTER
<i>Secretary</i>	ROBERT MUNROE
<i>Treasurer</i>	WILLIAM BLOOM

Vital Statistics

Founded at Rhode Island 1933

Total Membership—308

The East Hall Association is made up of all persons living in East Hall and was founded in 1933. Since that time the Association has won the Rowell-Schattle Memorial cup for scholarship standing five times.

During its short time in existence, the association has numbered among its members, two Mayors of Kingston, three class officers, two presidents of the Engineering Council, and three members of the executive board of the *Beacon*. At the present

time, it has many actively connected with the college Radio Network.

Socially, the association started slowly, but has made great strides forward in the last two or three years; an annual off-campus banquet and two major dances are now annual events.

It might be said in closing that the association is looked upon more favorably than non-fraternity organizations on most other campuses.

FACULTY ADVISORS

DR. LEE C. WILSON

DR. EDWARD M. J. PEASE

DR. FRANCIS R. HUNTER

CLASS OF 1942

MORRIS BARAM
IRA BORNSTEIN
JOHN ERHARDT
MORTON GOLDMAN
FRED KOSTKA

EUGENE LABOISSONNIERE
RICHARD PARNIGONI
LESTER SNIDER
STANLEY SPOONER

JOHN SANIK
FRED TEW
WALTER WILSON
WILLIAM WITHEY
MITCHELL MOSKOVITCH

CLASS OF 1943

WILLIAM BLOOM
GEORGE BOND
LAWRENCE FALLIS
WILFRED GLADUE
ASHER GRAY
JOSEPH IACIOFANO

GERALD JACOBS
WALTER KUDZMA
MATTHEW J. KULICK
PAUL MANGAN
ROBERT OSBORNE
MORRIS OSTRACH
JOHN PLATT

DEXTER POTTER
HAROLD SADLER
MORRIS SATLOFF
ROBERT SHAFER
NIEL SPENCER
ALEXANDER WALDER

CLASS OF 1944

LEO BAURGALT
DOMENIC COPPOLINO
RICHARD GRIFFIN
MORPHIS JAMIEL
JOHN MCGREEVEY
WILLIAM MASSE
ROBERT MASON

ROBERT MUNROE
GEORGE RICE
RAYMOND RIVARD
JACK RHODES
MELVIN SAFNER
JASON SIEGEL
GRANVILLE STEARNS
LESTER SPENCER

REGINALD THIBODEAU
RAYMOND ZELTNER
ROBERT COLEWELL
GEORGE DARLING
DAVID FINEBERG
WALTER WINEBERG
NORMAN FOLLETT

CLASS OF 1945

EARL ANDREWS
ALBERT BELLIN
EDWARD BURDICK

WALTER COOKE
RAYMOND GLADUE
HERMAN MORRISON

SIMON OSTRACH
JOHN PIRANI
RONALDS PLATT

Front Row: Kostka, Goldman, Bornstein, Baram, Monroe, Potter, Sanik, Bloom, Laboissonnier, Erhardt, Wilson, Tew, Bourgault.

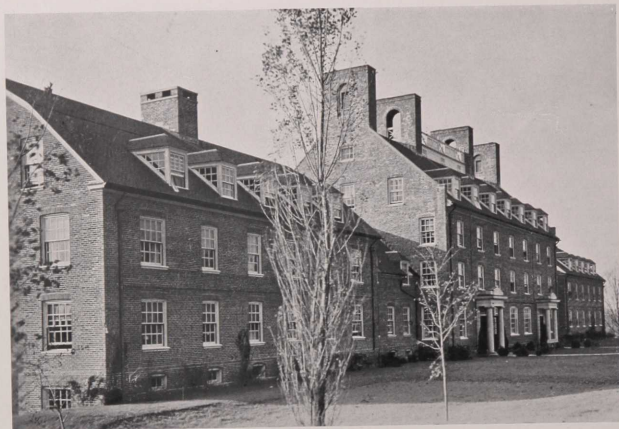
Second Row: Coppolino, Ostrach, Gray, Bellin, Siegal, Griffin, Rivard, Withey, Snider, Mercure, Spencer, Safner, S. Ostrach, R. Gladue, Satloff, Fineberg.

Third Row: McGreevey, Burdick, Mangan, Kudzma, Darling, Moskovich, Kullick, Colwell, McDonald, Stearns, Follis, Iaciofano, Jamiel, W. Gladue.

Fourth Row: Rice, Himeon, Andrews, Osborne, Zeltner, Schaefer, J. Platt, R. Platt, Mason, Bond, Pirani, Sadler, Walder.



ELEANOR ROOSEVELT HALL ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

First Semester 1941-1942

President.....ROSALIE MARIAN BURT
Vice-President.....MARTHENA GULDEMAND
Recording Secretary.....HARRIET WATTS
Corresponding Secretary,
 PATRICIA McGUIRE
Treasurer.....LOUISE-ANNETTE PLATT

Second Semester

President.....JEANNE MARIE DAVIS
Vice-President.....MARTHA LAMPHEAR
Secretary.....BARBARA HAZARD
Treasurer.....RUTH CLARK
Social Chairman.....MAE BURT

FACULTY ADVISORS

MISS MARION CONGDON

MISS MARY EVANS CHASE

Eleanor Roosevelt Hall, the imposing brick residence hall situated on lower college road, houses 117 girls at the present time. It was opened in 1937, and called the Brick Dormitory until its formal dedication ceremony on October 4, 1938, with Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt present.

Many imposing social functions have been held in the beautiful Great Room of the dormitory, including the faculty reception for Dr. Woodward last fall; the Women's Student Government tea for our new president, and the tea given by the

Board of Trustees in honor of Dr. Woodward, to which many state dignitaries were invited. In addition each year the Pan-Hellenic Ball is held in Eleanor Roosevelt Hall. Nu Alpha has a chapter room in this building, and Women's Student Government also has its room here.

Girls living in the dormitory are members of the association, and membership is not restricted. The association entered into scholarship competition with sororities and the Phaeacians in the fall of 1938.

UNDERGRADUATE MEMBERS

CLASS OF 1942

MYRTLE ABEDON
DORIS ARGENTIERI
RUTH BROWN
MAE BURT
ROSALIE BURT

MARY D'AQUANNO
JEAN-MARIE DAVIS
MARGUERITE DIMOND
MARIBELLE EASTERBROOKS
RUTH HANNAH

FLORENCE HORNSTEIN
RENEE KAHN
VICTORIA LAZAREK
BETTY MCCRUDDEN
EDITH ROBINSON

MARIE MEOLA
VIRGINIA MONTI
MYRTLE MYER
RUTH NORTON
JOSEPHINE MCMAHON
OLGA PERRY

CLASS OF 1943

MARIA BALLERINO
RUTH CLARK
MURIEL DEZIEL
RUTH GOECKEL
MARTHENA GULDEMAND

ELEN HALIPOS
ELEANOR HEALY
SYLVIA KRINUCK
MARTHA LAMPHEAR
GERTRUDE LOWERY

PATRICIA MCGUIRE
MOLLIE MILLER
RITA PALDINO
MYRA PALMER
ANN PALOW

LOUISE-ANNETTE PLATT
HELEN SILVERMAN
JEANNE SMITH
DORIS STERN
BEATRICE ST. GERMAIN
JANE VOTTA

CLASS OF 1944

DOROTHY ANGELL
DARTHEA BACON
MARY BAGGAN
MARILYN BENSON
EVELYN BERLOW
MARJORIE CAMPBELL
PHILOMENA CAPUTI
GLADYS CASWELL

PHYLLIS COCHRAN
KATHERINE CONLAN
MARJORIE COWEN
NANCE D'AMICO
LEONORA ERICCO
PRISCILLA EVERSON
NORMA GLINES
RITA HARRINGTON

BARBARA HAZARD
DOROTHY HEBERT
MARILYN HENRY
RUTH KORNSTEIN
MARY KULIK
BARBARA LAKEY
FLORENCE LEACH
LOIS LITTLEFIELD

MARY MACARI
ANN MORIARTY
ALICE O'GORMAN
CATHERINE RHODES
MARGARET SCOTT
VIRGINIA SIRAVO
LUCILLE SKLUT
HARRIET WATTS
IRENE ZEDALIS

CLASS OF 1945

MARGARET AHARONIAN
LORETTA AMALFATANO
EDITH ANGELL
PHYLLIS BANFIELD
CAROLYN BARRETT
BARBARA BOCHNER
NORMA BUGBEE
ALICE CRASPER
DOROTHEA DAHLQUIST
MILDRED DANGIEWICZ

JANE HOLMES
EILENE HORNBY
MARJORIE HOWE
YVONNE HUNTER
MARY JONES
JANET JOYCE
SELMA LIGHTMAN
MARGARET MAHER
BARBARA MARTIN
ELSIE MARTIN

ELSIE MEDEIROS
LUCIE MEOLA
JEAN MCGREEVY
DOROTHY NICHOLSON
KATHERINE PASSERELLI
DOROTHY PIERCE
LOIS PINGREE
EDITH QUINN
LEONORA SACCOCCIA
SHIRLEY SHORE

MARY SILVERMAN
JESSE SMALL
GLORIA SODERBERG
BARBARA SPUNGIN
IRIS STRONG
PHOEBE THRESHER
FLORENCE VOTTA
ELIZABETH WHITAKER
MILDRED WILDES
NATHALIE WILLIAMS
MARJORIE WYLLIE

Front Row: Madieras, Palow, Nicholson, Whitaker, Earle, Kemos, St. Germain, McGuire, Votta, Clarke, Barrett.
Second Row: Banfield, Bargamian, Meyer, MacMahon, Kahn, Hornstein, Silverman, Burt, Guldemond, Platt, D'Aquanno, Brown, Hannah, Perry, Lamphear.
Third Row: Quinn, Bochner, Shaw, Kornstein, Martin, Joyce, Crasper, Sklut, Lazarek, Norton, Dimond, Robinson, Monti, Meola, Davis, Argenti, Henry, Silverman, Harrington, Kulick, Caswell, Anthony, Anthony.
Fourth Row: Rhodes, D'Amico, Williams, Dangiewicz, Ferreizolli, Caputi, Passarelli, Lind, Strong, Zedalis, Hazard, Cowen, Campbell, Pingree, Wildes, Pierce, Macari, Lowry, Abroanian, Jones, Casey.
Fifth Row: Wyllie, Dahlquist, Angell, O'Gorman, Meola, Spungin, Thresher, Saccoccia, Littlefield, Bacon, Cochran, Angell, Holmes, Palmer, Goekel, Small, Bugbee, Hornby, Lightman, McGreevy, Mariarty, Siravo.



TAVERN HALL



Front Row: Emanuel, Frazier, Prof. Bills, Gilchrist, Marini.
Second Row: Crandall, Parrilla, Francis.

OFFICERS

President.....ROGER T. GILCHRIST
Vice-President.....QUENTIN FRAZIER

Secretary.....CARL N. MARINI
Treasurer.....ANGELLO STELLA

FACULTY ADVISOR

PROF. FRANK H. BILLS

CLASS OF 1942

ROGER GILCHRIST
 CARL N. MARINI
 QUENTIN FRAZIER
 FRANK PARILLA
 RAYMOND CRANDALL
 PETER EMANUEL
 ANGELLO STELLA

CLASS OF 1943

ARNOLD ROBINSON

CLASS OF 1944

NONE

CLASS OF 1945

ARTHUR FRANCIS

UNIVERSITY CLUB



Front Row: Jamieson, Yare, Trementozi, Murphy, Deszyck, Langlois.
Second Row: Murko, Beams, Banfield, Stringer, McCarthy, Winslow, Rynasiewicz.
Third Row: Barber, Netalli, Kellman.

OFFICERS

President.....QUIRINO TREMENTOZZI
Vice-President.....JOSEPH RYNASIEWICZ

Secretary.....ROBERT YARE
Treasurer.....FIELD WINSLOW

MEMBERS

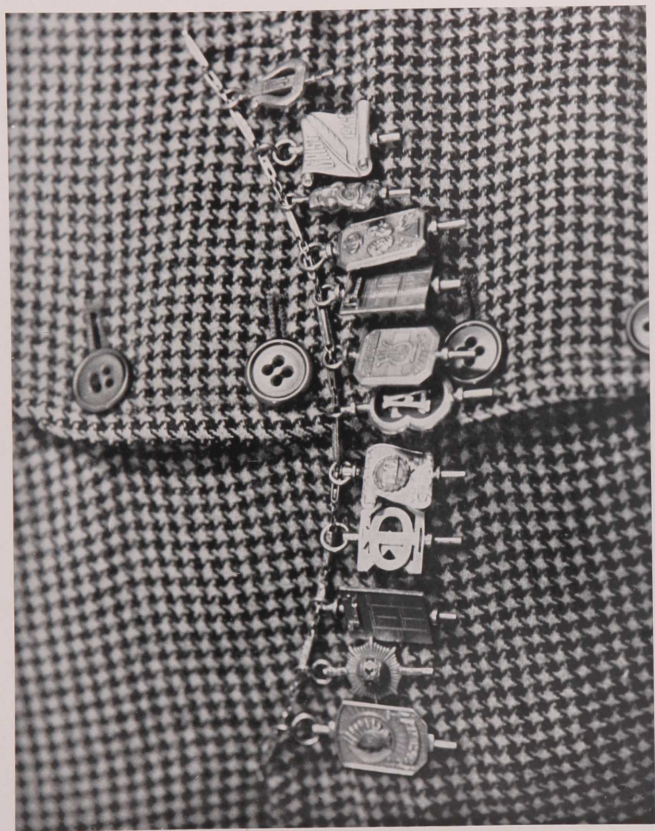
ARA A. ASADORIAN
 WILLIAM BAMFIELD
 STEPHEN BARBER
 EDWARD DESZYCK
 ALBERT GREEN
 THOMAS JAMIESON
 DOUGLAS KRAUS
 JOSEPH MCCARTHY

STEPHEN MURKO
 LYLE MURPHY
 NICHOLAS ORLANDO
 STEPHEN NATALE
 LOUIS STRINGER
 QUIRINO TREMENTOZZI
 JOSEPH RYNASIEWICZ
 ROBERT YARE

FIELD WINSLOW



ACTIVITIES



STUDENT SENATE



Front Row: Bargamian, Kenney, McVay, I. Barber, Searle, Hornstein, Eccleston.
Second Row: Bagshaw, Walder, Platt, French, Dr. Thomas, Withe, Landgraf, Johnson, A. Kopech.

OFFICERS

President.....FRANCIS MCVAY
Vice-President.....THOMAS BAGSHAW
Secretary.....ALICE KENNEY
Treasurer.....ILENE BARBER
Member-at-Large.....MILTON SEARLE

FACULTY ADVISORS

MISS MABEL DICKSON
DR. VERNON CHEADLE
DR. JOHN WELDMAN

Faculty Parliamentarian

DR. DANIEL THOMAS

As the college this spring celebrates its fiftieth anniversary, the Student Senate marks its first birthday. Organized a year ago by a group of interested students and faculty members under the sponsorship of the Sachems, the Student Senate fills a long-felt need on the campus.

Its chief function is to serve as the student governing body, but it also provides a medium through which direct and close contact can be maintained between the students, the faculty, and the administration. The Senate is, in addition, the only

campus organization which is truly representative of the entire student body.

At the beginning of its second year, the foundations having been solidly laid, and the inevitable preliminary adjustments having been made, the Senate is prepared to assume ever-increasing responsibilities. But, however important the successful operation of the Senate may become to the college, it will be of still more vital significance to the nation because of its democratic ideals and system.



Front Row: Tingley, Johnstone, A. Kopech, Richmond, Shanley, Hornstein, Kershaw, Anderson, Masterson.

Second Row: Modzelewski, Friedman, Fine, Withe, Carpenter.

OFFICERS

<i>Moderator</i>	ARNOLD ANDERSON
<i>Secretary</i>	BETTY N. RICHMOND
<i>Treasurer</i>	ISADORE FINE

The Sachems is an honorary organization made up of fifteen Seniors, eleven men and four women, and three faculty advisors. In May of their Junior year, these students are tapped for membership on the basis of their participation in campus activities and creditable scholarship.

The name *Sachem* is the Indian name for "chief", and although not a campus governing body, the Sachems are regarded as leaders and are respected for their sincere interest in student affairs. During the past year their program has been a busy one in efficiently enforcing Freshman rules under the supervision of the Vigilantes, in conducting class elections, running the Mayoralty campaign and spon-

FACULTY ADVISORS

PROFESSOR DONALD E. STEARNS

DR. KENNETH E. WRIGHT

DR. DANIEL THOMAS

soring campus dances. The Sachems have also established an honor roll of Rhode Island men who have joined the services and endeavored in many ways to maintain the traditions of Rhode Island State College.

From the Sachems group, committees have been appointed to work out solutions of various campus problems. A student government association has been formed with their cooperation, to act as a connecting link between students and faculty members in discussing campus difficulties. The members of the Sachems are distinguished by their blue jackets, with the Indian Head emblem on the pocket.

WOMEN'S STUDENT GOVERNMENT ASSOC.



Front Row: E. Martin, Johnstone, Farnworth, Richmond, Shanley, Carpenter, D. Barber, Walker, Whitaker.
Second Row: Goff, Burt, Brown, Pyne, Cella.

OFFICERS

President.....MIRIAM SHANLEY
Vice-President.....NANCY CARPENTER
Secretary-Treasurer.....LILLIAN BAKER

FACULTY ADVISOR

DEAN AMY M. GILBERT

The Women's Student Government Association is composed of all the women students in the college. It is the only women's student governing body, and was established to cooperate with the administration in making and enforcing rules of co-ed conduct.

The Student Council of W.S.G.A. is composed of annually elected officers, representatives from the various classes and women's organizations and Presidents of the women's dormitories. The Council is directly concerned with the enforcement of rules regulating co-ed conduct; violators of rules are brought before this Council of fifteen for hearing, trial and punishment at its bi-monthly meetings.

W.S.G.A. sponsors a fall tea to acquaint Freshman women with the upperclass girls, women faculty and wives of the men faculty members. The Association sponsors an organization of Junior Counsellors who

act as guides to Freshman girls and conduct Freshman Stunt Night. In the future this organization strengthened this year, will be responsible for the enforcement of the Sachem's rules regarding Freshman women.

W.S.G.A. supervises, also, the traditional May Day activities on campus. At this time Junior and Senior girls from high schools in Rhode Island are invited to celebrate the crowning of Rhode Island's May Queen and to visit the women's houses and dormitories.

Each year the association has sent two of its officers to the New England conference of student government representatives from various eastern colleges. This practice of teaching and instruction for officers helps the organization to improve its functions in governing and controlling the students with a minimum of control from the faculty.

PHI KAPPA PHI



Front Row: Boule, Richmond, Dr. Hunter, Burt, Shusman.
Second Row: Fine, Friedman, McVay, Banfield, Burkhardt, Hancock.

OFFICERS

President.....MR. JOHN B. SMITH
Vice-President, DR. KENNETH E. WRIGHT

Secretary.....MISS MARY E. CHASE
Treasurer.....MRS. LYNETTE OLSEN

Members Elected in Fall 1941

DONALD B. BURKHARDT	DEXTER A. PICOZZI
GEORGE P. BOULE	FRANK NASCENAI
ELINOR E. WHELAN	MAE ELMA BURT
BETTY N. RICHMOND	FRANCIS E. McVAY
LESTER M. FRIEDMAN	FREDERICK T. HANCOCK, JR.
TEVIA SHUSMAN	FRANCIS R. HUNTER
ISADORE V. FINE	IGOR IVAN SIKORSKY

Members Elected in February, 1942

LILLIAN ST. GERMAIN	BARBARA R. EMERY
FRANK EDWARD DONILON	RUTH MAY HANNAH
WALTER W. WILSON	ROBERT F. GAMMONS
GILBERT HICKS, JR.	WILLIAM E. KERSHAW
WALLACE T. BARNES	

Honorary Member: PRESIDENT CARL R. WOODWARD

Phi Kappa Phi is a national honorary society promoting good scholarship. It is the highest scholastic honor, and probably the most cherished honor at Rhode Island State College, that a student may obtain.

The membership is limited to ten percent of the Senior Class, and students are required to have an average of two points or more in order to be eligible. A few members are elected each fall and the

remainder are initiated in the spring.

Phi Kappa Phi sponsors an Honors Assembly program in the fall at which time individual prizes for scholarships are given and the scholastic ratings of houses and dormitories are announced. The members also hold an evening program each winter for freshmen whom they believe to be prospective Phi Kappa Phi members.

PHI SIGMA SOCIETY



Front Row: Cubler, McVay, D'Arcy, Dr. Hunter, Johnstone, Prof. Shlenker, Hannah, Friedman, Masterson.
Second Row: S. Barber, Walder, Mercure, Oakland, Polis, Saunders, McCaskey, Henrickson, Ostrach.
Third Row: Gillcrist, Cardillo, Crandall, Beames, Strainer, Banfield, P. Barber, Shurtleff, Cheetham.

OFFICERS 1941-1942

President.....DONALD JOHNSTONE
Secretary.....MARY D'ARCY
Treasurer.....LESTER FRIEDMAN

FACULTY ADVISORS

PROF. ROBERT A. DEWOLF
 DR. FRANCIS R. HUNTER

MEMBERS

EDWARD CARDILLO
 ROBERT CHEETHAM
 EDWARD CUBLER
 MARY D'ARCY
 LESTER FRIEDMAN
 YALE GORDON
 RUTH HANNAH

CARL HENRICKSON
 DONALD JOHNSTONE
 PATRICK MCCASKEY
 MILTON MCVAY
 LOUIS STRINGER
 SAUL BARBER

WILLIAM BANFIELD
 PAUL BARBER
 JEFFREY BEAMS
 RAYMOND CRANDALL
 ROGER GILLCRIST
 THOMAS MASTERSON

LOUIS MERCURE
 HELEN OAKLAND
 MORRIS OSTRACH
 HELEN POLIS
 JOAN SANDERS
 MALCOM SHURTLEFF
 ALEXANDER WALDER

Phi Sigma is a national honorary biological society. The Alpha Xi Chapter was established at Rhode Island State College in 1935.

Membership is based on honor standing in biology subjects during freshman and sophomore years, a positive interest in the field of biology, and good character. The chapter at Rhode Island State College has emphasized the value of individual research, and during the past years many of

the members have been doing experimental research on botany, physiology, and marine zoology.

Professor DeWolf and Dr. Hunter, as advisors of the society, have shown a great deal of interest in its advancement. The *Biologist* is the national publication which is issued four times a year. Alpha Xi Chapter also has its own publication, *The Cell*, which appears at the annual banquet.

ALPHA ZETA

OFFICERS

Chancellor.....FRANCIS E. McVAY
Censor.....ALBERT CARPENTER
Scribe and Treasurer.....JOHN SIMEONE
Chronicler.....ROBERT SIMPSON
Program Chairman.....KENNETH PICKETT

Alpha Zeta Fraternity is the national honorary agricultural fraternity, which was first established at Ohio State University on November 4, 1897. Its prime purpose is to encourage agricultural students to promote interest, scholarship, and leadership.

The Rhode Island State College chapter was established on May 29, 1936 and since

FACULTY ADVISORS

DR. EVERETT P. CHRISTOPHER

DEAN HOMER O. STUART

that time only agricultural students of high standing in "scholarship, character, and leadership" have been admitted.

During the Honors Day activities of each year, the freshman "aggie" who attains the highest scholastic average in his curriculum for that year is awarded the Alpha Zeta cup — symbol of outstanding achievement.

Front Row: Dr. Bell, Maher, Beck, Simpson, McVay, Carpenter, Pickett, Simeone, Peck.
Second Row: Wood, McCabe, French, Cromwell, Holdsworth.



THE BEACON

BEACON BOARD 1941-1942

Associate Editor-in-Chief.....ALBERT KOPECH
Associate Editor-in-Chief.....WILLIAM WITHEY
Managing Editor.....FLORENCE HORNSTEIN
Sports Editor.....IRVING KOPECH
Women's Editor.....MABEL BARGAMIAN
Assistant Women's Editor.....MAE BURT
Business Manager.....ISIDORE FINE
Advertising Manager.....WILLIAM SUNN
Circulation Manager.....LESTER FRIEDMAN
Faculty Advisor.....PROF. HERBERT M. HOFFORD

The *Beacon* is the college weekly paper, published by the students, every Thursday night. Every other week the students receive the *Collegiate Digest* with the *Beacon*. Some of the features which made this year's publication outstanding were: interesting editorials, good sport write-ups, biographies of faculty members, columns, and a complete report on all campus activities.

In February of each year, a new *Beacon* board and staff is selected and remains in office for the year. Each Monday and Tuesday evening the editorial board and

ASSOCIATE BOARD

FRED TEW
FRANK NUNES
MARGARET EASTERBROOKS
SYLVIA KRINUCK
ELINOR LANDGRAF
EDWARD LIPSON
GEORGE ZASLOW
HELEN SILVERMAN
DORIS STERN
DOUGLAS COWELL

staff slave over copy, getting assignments, rewriting, typing, setting up the paper.

During the year each class puts out a special issue. The freshman issue appears before the Frosh Banquet in late spring. Just before the Hop, the sophomores put out their publication, and in early spring the juniors put out their issue prior to the Junior Prom. The Commencement issue, the last one of the year, is dedicated to the senior class.

The *Beacon* is representative of student ideas, publishing all letters and articles on student or college problems.

Front Row: Fine, Burt, Hornstein, Bargamian, Withey.

Second Row: A. Kopech, Friedman, Sunn, I. Kopech, Kershav.



RHODE ISLAND REVIEW



Second Row: Bloom, Abrams, Silverman, Tew, Sanik, Hall, Stern.
Front Row: Bargamian, Burt, Bliss, Baram, Siravo, Miller.

STAFF

Editor-in-Chief.....RAYMOND BLISS

Editorial Assistants:

MAE BURT	MABEL BARGAMIAN
DARTHEA BACON	LESLIE HILTON
	ESTELLE THORPE

Business Manager.....MORRIS BARAM

Assistants:

MOLLIE MILLER	HELEN SILVERMAN
SHIRLEY ABRAMS	DORIS STERN

FACULTY ADVISORS

DR. KENNETH L. KNICKERBOCKER

MISS MARY A. REILLY

The *Rhode Island Review* is a semi-annual campus publication that has seen two years of publication. Through concentrated effort on the part of Miss Mary Alice Reilly, Review advisor, Dr. Kenneth Knickerbocker, head of the English department, and some interested students, the *Review* was created to call forth latent

and apparent creative literature existing among members of our student body. The content of the magazine is not limited to any specific type of writing, and all students are urged to contribute material. The magazine is distributed, free of charge, to the student body twice a year — once in the fall and once in the spring.

FRESHMAN BIBLE



Front Row: Johnstone, Fine, Burt, Barber, Hornstein, Bargamian, A. Kopech, Withey.
Second Row: Searle, Friedman, Sunn, I. Kopech.

FRESHMAN BIBLE BOARD

Editor-in-Chief.....DONALD B. JOHNSTONE
Associate Editor.....WILLIAM H. WITHEY
Managing Editor.....ALBERT KOPECH
Women's Editor.....MAE BURT
Feature Editor.....MILTON SEARLE
Women's Sports Editor, MABEL BARGAMIAN

Social Editor.....FLORENCE HORNSTEIN
Photography Editor.....DOROTHY BARBER
Business Manager.....ISIDORE FINE
Advertising Manager.....WILTON SUNN
Circulation Manager.....LESTER FRIEDMAN

The *Freshman Bible* is a handbook published annually by junior students to acquaint the bewildered freshman with pertinent facts concerning the college world in which they are to live for a few years. Containing historical facts about the college, information about campus organizations, cheers, songs, introductory

facts about faculty members, and a select list of collegiate slang peculiar to Rhody-ites, this compact publication is an invaluable orientation and reference aid not only during the freshman's first hectic weeks but throughout the remainder of his collegiate life.

THE SCROLL

OFFICERS OF SCROLL

1941-1942

President.....VIRGINIA M. WALSH
Vice-President.....DORIS STERN
Secretary-Treasurer.....MARTHA LAMPHEAR

The Scroll, the campus literary society, has advanced a lot in the four years it has been operating on campus. It was founded in 1938 under the guidance of just a few students.

Dr. Kenneth L. Knickerbocker and Miss A. Reilly are the faculty advisors. Meetings are held weekly in a classroom in Quinn Hall, at which time speakers are presented to the club. At meetings where there are no scheduled speakers, various students present literary programs. During

FACULTY ADVISORS

DR. KENNETH L. KNICKERBOCKER

MISS MARY A. REILLY

the past year, talks were given on poetry, old literature, drama, purposes of the Scroll society, and contemporary literature. This season special emphasis was given to Pan-American literature.

Many members of the Scroll have writing ability, and individual creative work has been encouraged. Scroll members often enter the writing contest sponsored by the English department each spring.

Front Row: Silverman, D'Aquanno, Lamphear, Stern, Robinson, Potts.

Second Row: St. Germain, Brousseau, Mariarty, Palmer, Miller, Abrams.



THE INTEGRAL

STAFF

Editor.....JOHN KOZAK
Circulation Manager....JEROME HOROWITZ
Alumni Editor.....ROBERT CARTER

Exchange Editor.....WINDSOR SHERMAN
Publication Board:
TEVIS SHUSMAN FRANK NASCENZI

FACULTY ADVISOR

DR. LEE C. WILSON

The *Integral*, the journal of the School of Engineering, is published semi-annually by engineering students under the supervision of Dr. Lee C. Wilson of the Department of English.

This magazine, which is sponsored by the Engineering Council, originated in May, 1940. It contains contributions of both technical and non-technical nature by students, faculty, and alumni.

Front Row: Sullivan, Sherman, Dr. Wilson, Kozak, Carter, Shusman.
Second Row: Nascenzi, Skeffington, Horowitz.



CHEER LEADERS



Front Row: Richmond, McCadden, Babbitt.

Second Row: Owen, Ballarino, Quinn, Small, Dahlquist, Thorpe, Kent.

OFFICER

*Head Cheer Leader.....*CARL BECKMAN

FACULTY ADVISOR

Lt. JOHN GREENE

The Cheer Leaders Club is open to both men and women. The members of the group sponsor the pre-game pep rallies and conduct the victory bonfire celebrations. This year they were under the advisorship of Lt. John Greene. Several of the cheer leaders made both trips to Madison Square Garden and led the

Rhode Island gathering in some voice-ferous cheering.

As another part of their activities this past year, the cheer leaders took turns in conducting the cheers during the basketball games. They also had two opportunities to welcome home the victorious cross-country teams.

WOMEN'S ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION



Front Row: Edmonds, Bristow, Carpenter, Clarkin, Benheimer, Richmond.
Second Row: Thavenet, Brown, O'Neill, Corp, Barlow, Spencer, D'Arcy.

OFFICERS

*President.....*MARY CLARKIN

*Vice-President.....*NANCY CARPENTER

*Secretary-Treasurer.....*MIRIAM SHANLEY

Junior Representatives:

RUTH NOBLE VIRGINIA SPENCER

Sophomore Representatives:

GLADYS BILLS VIRGINIA CORP

Freshman Representatives:

LOIS PINGREE KAY BROWNING

The Women's Athletic Association is comprised of every girl in Rhode Island State College. A council is made up of R. I. sweater wearers, officers and repre-

sentatives elected by all the women students from a group of women who have participated in varsity sports. They do not receive sweaters until their junior year.

RHODE ISLAND CLUB

OFFICERS

President.....EDMUND D. MAHER

Treasurer.....THOMAS J. MATTHEWS

Vice-President.....ALBERT A. CARPENTER

Secretary.....CHARLES H. TINGLEY

Social Chairman.....HOWARD P. FRENCH

The Rhode Island Club was founded on this campus to promote friendship among lettermen and to serve as a governing body to regulate the awarding of college insignia. Men who have received a varsity letter in any sport are eligible for membership.

However, its activities of past years has proven that it is more than just an honor-

ary society. The organization sponsors Saturday night dances, sells refreshments at all the college's athletic events, and in general heightens the college spirit at Rhode Island.

In the spring, an annual banquet and a semi-formal dance brings the year's activity to a close.

Front Row: Flynn, Hedison, Tingley, Matthews, Carpenter, Dr. Erwin, Maher, French, Modzelewski, Jewett, Mooshoian.

Second Row: I. Kopech, Blecharczyk, Fournier, Bagshaw, Shannon, McCabe, Conti, Goldman, Pierik, Barrett, A. Kopech.

Third Row: Pansa, Tew, Wright, Coates, Tanner, O'Sullivan, Taylor.

Fourth Row: Cromwell, Harvey, Krueger, Appleby, Nichols.



TAU KAPPA ALPHA

OFFICERS

President.....THOMAS MASTERSON

Vice-President.....MILTON SEARLE

Secretary-Treasurer.....FLORENCE HORNSTEIN

FACULTY ADVISOR

GEORGE E. BROOKS

Tau Kappa Alpha is a national forensic society, existing in seventy-eight colleges. Its members in the Rhode Island chapter are chosen from the outstanding debaters in the Portia Club and Wranglers.

Each year Tau Kappa Alpha conducts intramural debates which are held in the fraternity and sorority houses. The members do the organizing, timing, and judging of these debates. The winning house or

group receives for one year the George E. Brooks Intramural Debate Trophy.

The members of Tau Kappa Alpha are active during the Model Congress Session, and the participants in the annual Cup Debate are usually Tau Kappa Alpha members. The national publication is *The Speaker*, which is published four times a year.

Front Row: Masterson, Hornstein, Joyce, Robinson, Searle, Prof. Brooks.

Second Row: Sunn, Ferris, Hazard, Marble, Kozak.



PORTIA CLUB



Front Row: Siravo, Joyce, Hornstein, Robinson, D'Aquanno, Prof. Brooks.
Second Row: Miller, Weeks, Sklut, Abrams.

OFFICERS

President.....FLORENCE A. HORNSTEIN
Vice-President.....DORIS JOYCE

Secretary-Treasurer, EDITH M. ROBINSON
Manager.....VIRGINIA M. WALSH

FACULTY ADVISOR

PROF. GEORGE E. BROOKS

The Portia Club is the women's debating club on the campus. Of all the extra-curricular organizations on the campus, the debating societies were the most seriously by World War II. With the declaration of war, most of the available subjects for debate and discussion had to be discarded. Also, some colleges discontinued inter-collegiate debating.

In spite of these handicaps, the Portia Club had both an active and a successful year. There were a few home debates,

and three long trips. The most outstanding trip of the year was made to Jackson College and Dartmouth College, in December.

Besides debating and participating in panel discussions, members of the Portia Club also took active parts in the Model Congress and debate receptions. Professor George E. Brooks, who has been the club's advisor since he came to the campus, was his usual invaluable self.

WRANGLERS



Front Row: Hall, Kozak, Anderson, Sunn, Searle, T. Masterson, Prof. Brooks, Updyke.
Second Row: Berlinsky, Hazard, Seagal, Marble, Ferris, S. Masterson.

OFFICERS

*President.....*MILTON H. SEARLE

First Vice-President,

ARNOLD S. ANDERSON

*Second Vice-President*JOHN KOZAK

Secretary-Treasurer,

THOMAS J. MASTERSON

*Manager.....*WILTON H. SUNN

FACULTY ADVISOR

PROF. GEORGE E. BROOKS

The Wranglers, as the men's forensic society is known on the campus, is one of the most active of all of the organizations in the college. Annually, they participate in intercollegiate debates with colleges in New England, New York, and in the South.

Members of the Wranglers must first pass the tests of intra-club debates before being initiated into the debating society. The debating season is brought to a close each year with the Cup debate.

ENGINEERING COUNCIL

OFFICERS

President.....PHILLIP DUFFY

Secretary.....RICHARD HOUGHTON

Treasurer.....DEXTER PICOZZI

FACULTY ADVISOR

DEAN ROYAL L. WALES

The Engineering Council of Rhode Island State College was organized in 1938. This group is made up of two members from each of the four engineering societies. Its chief function is to create a closer relationship between the societies and thus to coordinate the affairs and activities of the four societies with a view toward stimulating improvement of engineering as a whole.

The council sponsors a smoker and banquet each year. Two years ago the

council was instrumental in publishing the first engineering magazine at the college, *The Integral*.

The Engineering Council sponsors the Slide Rule Strut which was presented for the first time in 1939. This semi-formal dance uses technical surroundings and apparatus as a background and has been received with such enthusiasm by the student body that it has developed into a popular annual affair.

Front Row: Shusman, Picozzi, Dean Wales, Duffy, Houghton.

Second Row: Gammons, Carter, McKinnon, Sweeney.



AMERICAN INST. OF CHEMICAL ENGINEERS

OFFICERS

President.....ROBERT CARTER

Secretary.....WILLIAM BLOOM

Vice-President.....DONALD BURKHARDT

Treasurer.....RICHARD PARNIGONI

FACULTY ADVISOR

PROF. T. STEPHEN CRAWFORD

The Chemical Engineering Society is the youngest of the engineering groups on the campus. It was founded in 1937. Not for long did it remain a local, for on December 15, 1938, Dr. M. E. Molstead of Yale University, Secretary of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers, installed the Rhode Island chapter as a member of the national student organization. Rhode

Island followed Yale, M.I.T., and Northeastern in its affiliation with the Institute. Although it is still fairly young, the Chemical Engineering Society has lost little time in stimulating professional interest among its members in the wide field of chemical engineering. This has been accomplished through periodic conferences and field trips to many industrial plants.

Front Row: Shusman, Bloom, Parnigoni, Dr. Crawford, Carter, Burkhardt, Horowitz.
Second Row: Spadetti, Lombardo, Jamiel, Kingsley, Sarni, Spencer, Hancock, Port.
Third Row: Ryan, Sullivan, DiMaio, Stella.



AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS



Front Row: Sweet, Sweeney, Kozak, Dr. Stearns, Daley, McKinnon, Renola.

Second Row: Papitto, Cardolla, Kirk, Strong, Rohland, Kulick, Corsi, Sakakeeny, D'Angelo, Romano.

OFFICERS

President.....AUSTIN DALEY

Secretary.....JOHN KOZAK

Vice-President.....MATTHEW KULICK

Treasurer.....FRANK RENOLA

FACULTY ADVISOR

PROF. IVAN C. CRAWFORD

In 1932 the Civil Engineering Society of Rhode Island State College became affiliated with the American Society of Civil Engineers. Since that time the local group has progressed rapidly in interest and activity. Through the excellent program afforded the society by means of its meetings, those students who have the desire to develop into the designers of bridges, parkways, buildings and dams of tomorrow, have the opportunity to become

better acquainted with professional engineers, their work, and practices. Those who attend the periodic meetings of the society hear lectures by men with first-hand information in the field of engineering. Movies, discussion, conferences and field trips all do their part in helping the Civil Engineers at Rhode Island State College to increase their knowledge and experience in that field in which they are interested.

AMERICAN INST. OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS



Front Row: Buivid, Hedison, Gammons, Prof. Hall, Mahoney, Gudeczauskas.
Second Row: Duffy, Townsend, Landry, Sparks, Myyra, Dubois, Bornstein.

OFFICERS

President.....ROBERT GAMMONS

Vice-President.....HARRY HEDISON

Secretary-Treasurer.....JOHN MAHONEY

FACULTY ADVISOR

PROF. WESLEY B. HALL

The Electrical Engineering Society, which was founded way back in 1898, has the distinction of being the oldest of all the Engineering Societies at Rhode Island State College. In 1923 the local society joined the national organization, the American Institute of Electrical Engineers. The main service performed by the society is the promotion of student interest by encouraging full participation at the regular meetings of the society, by arrang-

ing field trips that will be beneficial to the members, and by the entertainment of guest speakers, usually men who are experienced and prominent in the field of electrical engineering. The society has been instrumental in fostering friendship among the different students and classes in electrical engineering and has provided contacts with men in this field on the outside.

AMERICAN SOC. OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS

OFFICERS

President.....RICHARD HOUGHTON

Secretary.....FRANK NASCENZI

Vice-President.....ROBERT OSBORNE

Treasurer.....DEXTER PICOZZI

FACULTY ADVISOR

PROF. E. L. CARPENTER

The second oldest of the engineering societies at Rhode Island State College was founded in 1904 as the Mechanical Engineering Society. Since that time it has developed into the largest of the engineering societies. This group fosters interest in the field of mechanical engineering through the media of lectures by engineers, movies, and discussions on topics which are of importance to those students who wish to become future mechanical

engineers. Through its affiliation with the American Society of Mechanical Engineers in 1928 the smaller group was given the opportunity to see and hear professional men in the field of mechanical engineering. Of very great importance to the members of the society are the Society's Employment Service and Engineering Council for Professional Betterment which will be sources of great benefit to the members after they have left college.

Front Row: Ciaramello, Ronzio, Picozzi, Houghton, Osborne, Nacenzi, Kotska, Laboissonniere.

Second Row: Sherman, Yankauskas, Miska, Frazier, Hazard, Johnson, Lemont, Anderson, Dionne, Nardone, Rubin.

Third Row: Campanella, Fitzpatrick, Atkinson, Sadler, MacDonald, Mangan, Burns, Comiskey, Bardsley.

Fourth Row: Kudzma, Wohlleben, Schaffer, Zeltner, Simmons.



CHEMISTRY SOCIETY

OFFICERS

President.....JOHN ERHARDT

Vice-President.....JOHN SANIK

Secretary.....GEORGE PAUL

Treasurer.....RUTH PHILLIPS

This organization represents another attempt to broaden the student's viewpoint concerning his major subject and to create a greater interest in his work. It not only fosters greater cooperation between instructor and student but also aids the student in making a more definite decision as to his chosen field of specialization in the

larger field of chemistry. Lectures, demonstrations, and discussions are held, and on Interscholastic Day in the spring, the club sponsors its principal display of the year. Thus again we see the unification of a group on the basis of their work incidentally creating and confirming friendships.

Front Row: Sanik, Dr. Parks, Dr. Kraus, Dr. Nelson, Erhardt, Paul.
Second Row: Ortoleva, Langlois, Eccleston, Earle, Berlow, Malo, Goldman.
Third Row: Risi, Hushey, McKenna, Yare, Damon, Jamieson.



AERO CLUB



Front Row: Bourgault, Reisert, Lemont, Snider, Sherman, Palazzo, Potter.
Second Row: Fitzpatrick, Sadler, Marble, Osborne, Shaeffer, MacDonald, Rubin.

OFFICERS

*President.....*HAROLD LEMONT
*Vice-President.....*RICHARD HOUGHTON

*Secretary.....*WINSOR SHERMAN
*Treasurer.....*LESTER SNIDER

FACULTY ADVISORS

DR. NICHOLAS ALEXANDER

PROF. IGOR I. SIKORSKY

Due to the increased interest and activity in aeronautics, students from the various schools comprising the college body have formed the Aero Club. Originally organized by members of the engineering school under the leadership of Dr. Nicholas Alexander and Professor Igor Sikorsky, this club now boasts of a membership with a united interest in aeronautics, but at the

same time, quite diversified in its schools of learning.

The club not only provides the members with instruction and up to date information in the field of aeronautics, but it also allows the students to make field trips and obtain a practical knowledge of aircraft and their functions.

RADIO CLUB



Front Row: Siegelman, Page, Callahan, Duffy, Jacobs, Bourgault.
Second Row: Frazier, Gammons, Sparks, Comiskey, Sanik, Bloom.

OFFICERS

President.....RAYMOND PAGE

Vice-President.....ABRAHAM SEIGELMAN

The Radio Club was organized several years ago in order to be of assistance to those members who wish to pass the government's tests for licenses; at the same time the club could enable licensed members to continue their radio work. In 1938 the club's importance was realized when it handled radio traffic for South County during the hurricane of that year.

The club keeps daily schedules with New England stations as well as with other western and southern stations. The Rhode Island Radio Club belongs to the Rho Epsilon Fraternity which is a national fraternity for amateur radio clubs in colleges.

Recently the club was very instrumental in organizing and starting on its way the present Radio Network.

R. I. S. C. NETWORK

PERSONNEL

General Manager.....RAYMOND PAIGE

Program Manager.....ROBERT LANDRY

Business Manager.....WILLIAM BLOOM

Technical Manager.....ABE SIEGALMAN

Control Manager.....QUENTIN FRAZIER

FACULTY ADVISOR

PROFESSOR WESLEY B. HALL

Through the efforts of the students of R.I.S.C., the Network became a reality in March, 1940. A charter member of the Intercollegiate Broadcasting System, the Rhode Island State College Network, after months of experimenting and actual operation, has become a most efficient college broadcasting system.

The control room and studios are located in Edward's Hall with transmission lines leading to all dormitories and houses. The studios were originally designed as music rooms and are therefore semi-

soundproof. The present operating frequency is about 575 kc, but with the FCC changing the allotted broadcasting frequencies, a better frequency may be chosen.

Through its relationship with the parent organization, the IBS, the Network offers valuable training for those interested in all phases of the radio industry. Personnel cards of all members of the Network are placed on file in the New York offices of the IBS where they are easily accessible to CBS and other larger networks.

Front Row: Bourgault, Duffy, Frazier, Siegelman, Paige, Bloom, Sanik, Sparks, Snider.

Second Row: Withey, Jamieson, Bochner, Lucher, Pyne, Callahan, Walling, Dickenson, Conrad, Joyce, Hughes, Redlitz.

Third Row: Rubin, Comiskey, Siegal, Landry, Kingsley, Gammons, Kotska, Jacob.



NEWMAN CLUB

OFFICERS

President.....EDWARD MAHER
Vice-President.....MARY CLARKIN
Secretary.....AUDREY DELANEY
Treasurer.....THOMAS J. MASTERTSON

Corresponding Secretary,
 MARGARET A. GALLOGLY
Social Chairman.....ROBERT MCCABE
Chaplain.....REV. PAUL LLOYD

The Newman Club of Rhode Island State College is a member of the National Newman Club Federation whose aim is to foster Catholic thought and culture. An intensive program of discussion on religious and ethical topic, is conducted as well as a varied social program.

The outstanding feature of the club's activities is the three-day Spiritual Retreat conducted annually. The students appreciate the opportunity offered and show their appreciation by their excellent attendance. A Communion Breakfast is held each year in the spring.

As part of its social program the club conducts a dance annually during Freshman week. The Freshman officers respond to this invitation with a social of some sort later in the year.

Outside lecturers are brought on campus for the open meetings of the club. This year, in place of regular business meetings, the club has sponsored a series of studies of the Christian Apologetics, conducted by Reverend Paul Lloyd. As Chaplain, Reverend Lloyd has been the club's inspiration for continual advancement, and is largely responsible for its successful program of activity.

Front Row: Ballirano, Donlon, T. Masterson, Delaney, Maher, Gallogly, McCabe, Sullivan, Quinn.
Second Row: Passarelli, Weeks, Crapser, Brousseau, Marini, Lynch, D'Arcy, McDonnell, Clarkin, O'Neill, Prunier, Harrington, Amalfitano, Lind.
Third Row: Baker, Richards, Meola, Downing, Zedalis, Hartigan, Pyne, Crapser, Boler.
Fourth Row: Flaherty, Duchesneau, Zwier, Cute, S. Masterson, Pierik.



STUDENT FELLOWSHIP



Front Row: Owen, Grant, Harvey, Martin, Aldrich, Brown, Hannah, Caswell.
Second Row: Cotrell, Bugbee, Coulson, Lovegreen, Cochrane, Freeman, Howe, Passirelli, Votta.
Third Row: Petri, Peck, Cute, Trumbull, Smith, Hershey, Beaven, Brow.

OFFICERS

President.....ROBERT H. ALDRICH
Vice-President.....BETTY J. MARTIN

Secretary.....RUTH E. BROWN
Treasurer.....VERNON A. HARVEY

FACULTY ADVISOR

REV. ROY J. SCHRAMM

The Student Fellowship, an organization of young people, is sponsored by the village church and is open to all college students. Its meetings are held each Sunday evening, offering social and educational entertainment to all who gather at the church house. The first meeting of the year is usually an informal party for the purpose of getting acquainted with the freshmen. Other meetings which follow are made interesting by speakers who are invited to talk on social, moral and general topics of interest to people of college age. Sometimes the speakers are college professors, well known lecturers or writers. Panel discussions have been held in the past and have proved most successful and

enlightening to those who participated. Outdoor meetings are held occasionally. One of the most outstanding meetings held this year was one at which a trio of traveling collegians, one of each of the three sects, a Protestant, a Catholic and a Jew, spoke and conducted an informal discussion. Program arrangement is placed in the hands of a Cabinet of able representatives from houses and dormitories on the campus, who are ever alert to the collegiate interest.

Under the advisorship of Rev. Schramm, the Student Fellowship has done much toward getting students together informally and in fostering friendly relationships between them.

FOREIGN RELATIONS CLUB



Front Row: Wood, Prof. Jones, Prof. Rockafellow, Dr. Thomas, Tew
Second Row: Cute, Masterson, Dean Gilbert, Nunes, Cordin.
Third Row: Allen, Jones, Walsh, Fuyat, Pierik.

OFFICERS

President.....FREDERICK TEW
Vice-President.....ERNEST WOOD
Secretary.....EDYTHE JOHNSON
Treasurer.....FRANK NUNES

The purpose of the International Relations Club is to promote an interest and discussion in current world affairs.

Meetings are held once a week and each member, during the course of the year, leads a discussion on his favorite international topic.

Each year four students are chosen by the faculty advisors to represent the club at the annual New England International Relations Club Conferences. The conferences are held at different New England

FACULTY ADVISORS

PROF. ROBERT ROCKAFELLOW
 DR. AMY GILBERT
 DR. DANIEL THOMAS
 PROF. RICHARD JONES

colleges each year. This year the conference was held at Smith College. Dr. Daniel Thomas, Fred Tew, Henry Fuyat, Ernest Wood, and Frank Nunes represented Rhode Island State College at the two-day conference.

During the past year three new faculty were added to the club. In addition to Professor Robert Rockafellow, new faculty advisors are: Dr. Amy Gilbert, Dr. Daniel Thomas, and Professor Richard Jones.

SOCIUS CLUB

OFFICERS

President.....JOHN UNDERWOOD
Vice-President.....PAUL CARDIN
Secretary-Treasurer, JEANNE MARIE DAVIS

FACULTY ADVISORS

PROF. WILLIAM R. GORDON

MR. ARA A. ASADORIAN

The Socius Club, now six years old, is an organization which has as its purpose the promotion of interest in the sociological studies by showing the importance of these studies in their application in the world today.

Lectures given by professional people show how sociology is related to many

different fields, and movies presented to the members of the club give them some indication of what has been done and what remains to be done in social welfare work. The group takes occasional trips to prisons, institutions, and similar places, so that members may get first-hand information on the work in which they are interested.

Front Row: Cella, Prof. Gordon, Underwood, Davis, Cardin, Prof. Asadorian, Perry,
Second Row: Amalfatano, Starr, Martin, Cheetham, Pyne, Potts.
Third Row: Nixon, Monti, Caldarone, Lazarek, Ballirano.



HOME ECONOMICS CLUB

OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	MABEL BARAMIAN	<i>Secretary</i>	AUDREY DELANEY
<i>Vice-President</i>	MURIEL WALLING	<i>Treasurer</i>	JOSEPHINE STARR
	<i>Social Chairman</i>	ELINOR FRANCIS	

FACULTY ADVISORS

MISS CAROLINE BRYER

MISS MARION CONGDON

The Home Economics Club began its activities in 1921, and boasts a large organization. Membership is intended for those persons taking the Home Economics course. The club meets once a month, and at this time speakers from every field of home economics, including interior decoration, nutrition, and food demonstration, are presented to the members and offer valuable information concerning their particular line of work.

This year, for the first time, the Home Economics staff entertained club members at an after dinner coffee. The organization also gave a farewell tea in honor of Dr. Esther Batchelder, former Dean of Home Economics, when she resigned last January.

The aim of the organization is to present its members with facts about domestic science which will help them in their quest for suitable work after graduation.

- Front Row:* Moore, Argentieri, Davis, Francis, Delaney, Miss Bryer, Bargamian, Walling, Miss Congdon, Starr, Potts, Emery.
- Second Row:* Nixon, Anthony, Bochner, Aharonian, Wiley, Quinn, Hall, Passarelli, Curtin, Goff, Peters, Oldrid, Norton, Kulik, Moriarty, Caldarone, Morrissey, Henry, Grout.
- Third Row:* Medeiros, MacDonald, Nicholson, Davis, Dangelowicz, Downing, Zedalis, Hornby, Colwell, Geoghegan, Tracy, Durkin, Pickering, Lech, Clark.
- Fourth Row:* M. Mason, Johnstone, L. Mason, Littlefield, Goeckel, Hyland, Angell, Saccoccia, Fitton, Noble, Palmer, Burt, Boyden, Brice, Yare.



AGGIE CLUB



Front Row: Beck, Hines, Simpson, Pickett, Cromwell, Simeone, Searle.
Second Row: Hersey, Kelly, Oppy, Holdsworth, Puchalski, Wood.

OFFICERS

President.....KENNETH PICKETT

Secretary.....ROBERT SIMPSON

Vice-President.....FRANCIS MCVAY

Treasurer.....ROBERT KELLEY

Chairman Aggie Bawl.....PAUL HINES

FACULTY ADVISOR

PROF. EVERETT CHRISTOPHER

In addition to being the oldest of the organizations on the campus, the Aggie Club also is one of those having the greatest number of members. The society is represented by all the students enrolled in the School of Agriculture. The chief function of the association is the promotion of professional interest on the campus in

agriculture. At the regular monthly meetings discussions are conducted concerning recent happenings in the field of agriculture. The Aggie Club starts off the social year by giving one of the annual highlights, the colorful "Aggie Bawl". This is one of the best attended dances of the year.

CAMERA CLUB



Front Row: Gudecauskas, Fuyat, Bryer, Buivid, Bochner, Mr. Kinney, Bourgault.
Second Row: Liberarti, McAuslin, Bloom, Comiskey, Hershey, Cesaro, Cressy.
Third Row: Kirkoff, Potter, Crandall, Vicira, Schaffer, Wright, McGreevy.

OFFICERS

*President.....*GEORGE BUIVID
*Vice-President.....*RICHARD DAVIS
*Secretary-Treasurer.....*HENRY FUYAT

FACULTY ADVISORS

MISS CAROLYN BRYER

MR. LORENZO KINNEY, JR.

The Camera Club is a relatively new organization on our campus. Ever since the time of its formation about three years ago, the Camera Club has gained steadily in both popularity and membership. This club offers to those students who are interested in photography a chance to get together so that they might discuss some of the problems which confront the be-

ginners, and to those students who are more experienced in photography the opportunity of exchanging ideas more freely is given.

Besides the lectures which the club sponsors in order to keep its members abreast in the photographic world, the club holds an annual photographic contest.

4-H CLUB

OFFICERS

*President.....*NADINE DAWLEY

*Vice-President.....*KENNETH PICKETT

*Secretary-Treasurer.....*OLIVE BROUSSEAU

FACULTY ADVISOR

MR. LORENZO KINNEY, JR.

The Rhode Island State College chapter of the 4-H Club was founded in the fall of 1929. Former 4-H Club members comprise the members, who carry on their

previous local work, in this chapter. Social Educational aspects of the club are stressed, but "weinie" roasts, bowling parties, and dances also play their part.

Front Row: Barrett, Banfield, Dawley, Rousseau, Cottrell, Kulick, Peters.
Second Row: Hershey, Pickett, Gilman, Mr. Kinney.



R. I. S. C. BAND ASSOCIATION

The Rhode Island State College Band was formed to foster a cultural appreciation of the finer things in music among our more melodically inclined students.

In addition to acting as a marching band for the R.O.T.C. unit, it has been outstanding at the athletic events of the college. At the Brown University and the

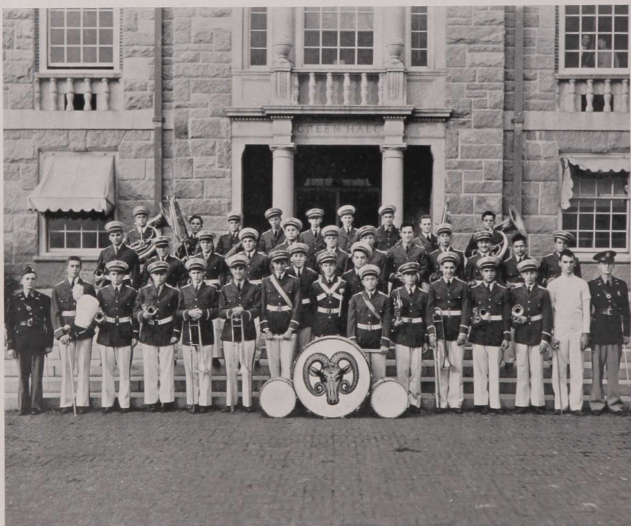
Providence College football games, the band represented Rhode Island. It has played a prominent part in all the "pep rallies" of the current year.

The "Blue and White" Band will end its present season with the annual assembly program.

Front Row: Kreischer, McCaddin, John McGill, James McGill, Smith, Spencer, Proctor, Wilke, Burnham, Blanchette, Bornstein, Heath, Zeltan, Pierrenzi, Pansey, Withey, Donilon.

Second Row: Feinstein, Weiner, Cesaro, Klein, Shore, Szymkowicz, Decaf, Simoneau, Allen, Ostarch, Marcelli, Carrol.

Third Row: Rooney, Salter, Redlitz, Rice, Barney, Henley, Johnson, Oster.



R. I. S. C. CONCERT CHOIR



OFFICERS

President.....PAUL G. JOHNSON

Vice-President.....DOROTHY H. BARBER

Publicity Chairman, BARBARA E. EDMONDS

DIRECTOR

PROFESSOR LEE C. MCCAULEY

This organization composed of both men and women, comprises one of the largest mixed groups in the college. Over 100 students meet weekly, under the able direction of Professor Lee C. McCauley, for the interest and enjoyment they derive from singing.

In addition numerous concerts in and around Kingston, the Concert Choir journeyed to Providence and other surrounding localities. At East Greenwich

they sang at the opening of the United Service Organization building and during the Christmas season the college was treated to their presentation of the Messiah.

The male members of the Concert Choir have entered the Fred Waring Contest, a national contest for male voices. The activities of the year will come to an end with an exchange concert with the University of Connecticut.

PHI DELTA



Front Row: I. Kopech, Searle, Joyce, Hazard, Edmonds, T. J. Masterson, Prof. Lewis, Norton, Barker, A. Kopech.
Second Row: Lightbody, Thorpe, Zedalis, Hartigan, Kenney, Gallogly, Goeckel, Spencer, Richard, Bills.
Third Row: Martin, Boler, Lynch, Aharonian, Ballirano, Owen, Harrington, Yarc, Christie.
Fourth Row: Grout, Wohlleben, Roberts, S. Masterson, Beaven, Ostrach, Pyne.

OFFICERS

President.....THOMAS J. MASTERSON
Vice-President.....BARBARA EDMONDS
Secretary.....DORIS JOYCE
Treasurer.....ROBERT BEAVEN

Business Manager, SAMUEL M. C. BARKER
Publicity.....ALBERT KOPECH
Technical Director.....CHARLES HAZARD
Property Mistress.....ALBERTA CHRISTIE

FACULTY ADVISOR

DR. COLBY LEWIS

Phi Delta, the only dramatic organization on the campus at the present time, was organized in the spring, twenty-one years ago. This year the organization has come of age and at the same time has been awarded a new faculty advisor, Dr. Colby Lewis. An able director and coach, Dr. Lewis has given guidance and aid of many kinds to the organization and during his first year of association, he has instigated new improvements for better dramatic productions and more sound organization.

On Friday, December 5th, Phi Delta demonstrated three kinds of comedy by presenting as a trio of Freshman plays, E. P. Conkle's, "Sparkin", Thornton Wilder's, "The Happy Journey" and Arkady Averchenko's, "The Power of Fate". Presentation of the Freshman plays has been an annual fall activity of the club.

The outstanding feature of the club's activities until last year, had been the production, each each spring, of a musical Revue. This was, traditionally an all-Rhode Island, all-student production.

The costumes, dance-routines, make-up lighting, scenery, staging, writing of the script and music were all handled by the students of Rhode Island State College, under the direction of Phi Delta members. In 1941, the year's full-length production however, was not a musical comedy, but a presentation of Oliver Goldsmith's 18th century comedy, "She Stoops To Conquer". As the *Grist* goes to press, the club's plans are undecided as to the 1942 major production which is still unnamed and uncast.

Through membership in Phi Delta and participation in its activities, students are given an opportunity to develop initiative and ability. In addition to acting there is open to members activity in other lines, such as make-up designing, music, lighting and other back-stage performances. Membership in Phi Delta which this year totals near sixty, is acquired only through participation in Freshman plays or work behind the scenes.

"KIND LADY"

<i>Mary Herries</i>	VIRGINIA WALSH
<i>Henry Abbott</i>	DICK PECK
<i>Rose, the maid</i>	MARGARET AHARONIAN
<i>Lucy Weston</i>	BARBARA DRUMMOND
<i>Ada</i>	MARGARET GALLOGLY
<i>Mr. Edwards</i>	GAR ELLIS
<i>Mrs. Edwards</i>	VICTORIA LAZAREK
<i>Aggie</i>	ELEANOR FRANCIS
<i>Phyllis</i>	THELMA CONRAD
<i>Peter</i>	BILL HUNT
<i>The doctor</i>	LEONARD CHASE
<i>Monsieur Rosenberg</i>	HARRY SIEGAL
<i>Mr. Foster</i>	MORRIS OSTRACH

SCABBARD AND BLADE

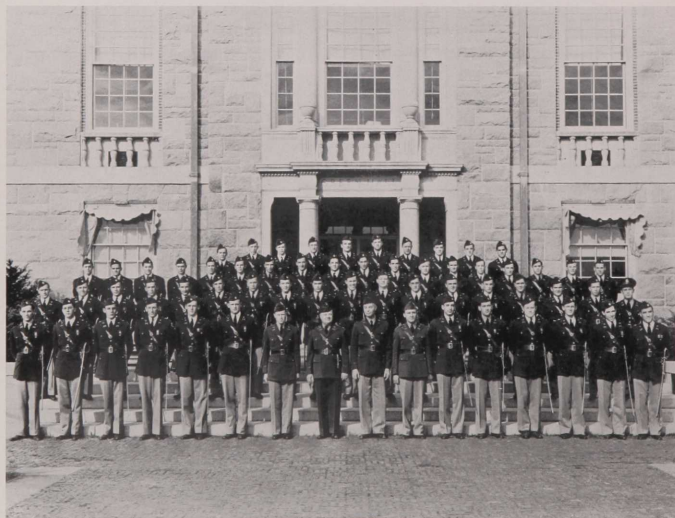
OFFICERS

Captain.....THOMAS MATTHEWS
First Lieutenant.....HOWARD JOHNSON
Second Lieutenant.....JOHN KOZAK
Sergeant.....LOUIS HAMPTON
Chairman Military Ball.....ALBERT EVANS

FACULTY MEMBERS

COLONEL CHARLES E. COATES
CAPT. ROBERT C. BECKETT
LT. PETER J. MOSS
LT. JOHN GREENE

Front Row: Fine, Sullivan, Barnes, Farr, Hazard, Snider, Lieut. Green, Col. Bach, Capt. Beckett, Lieut. Moss, Friedman, Hampton, Myyra, Donilon, Joyce, Ashworth.
Second Row: Moran, Maher, Hancock, Bliss, Crandall, Evans, Anderson, Kozak, Wilson, Ferris, Wright, Matthews, Barber, Carter, Carsi, McCashey, Johnson, Romano.
Third Row: White, Smith, McCabe, Bond, Shannon, Willard, Barber, French, Krueger, Harvey, Tanner, Ragnell, Dunham, Nichols, Wainwright, Weismann, Vaughn, Bagshaw.
Fourth Row: Kreischer, Taylor, Hunter, Belknap, Farnum, Kulich, Beavin, D'Aquanno, Roche, Norigian.





Scabbard and Blade is a national military honor society with eighty-six local chapters, called companies, located at various leading colleges and universities which have departments of military or naval science and tactics. The organization was founded at the University of Wisconsin in 1904 with the idea that such a society would be vital in developing and fostering the ideals and practices of military education in the United States.

H Company, 6th Regiment of Scabbard and Blade was established on the Rhode Island State College campus in 1927. Scabbard and Blade sponsors the annual Military Ball at which the Junior Cadet Officers are tapped for membership and the selection of the honorary Co-ed Colonel is announced.

This year Miss Muriel Dickinson of Chi Omega Sorority was selected Co-ed Colonel of the Rhode Island Scabbard and Blade.



1917

**R.O.T.C.
UNIT**



FEATURES



MAY DAY FESTIVITIES 1892

THE AGGIE BAWL



Elizabeth Lincoln

Say, I hear tell by the papers here thet them Rhode Island Aggies held their big annual Bawl last October 11th. And lookit these here candydates in the evenin's beauty contest. There's Claire Callahan, Janet Joyce, Helen Oakland, Barbara O'Neil, Winnie Silvermann, Harriet Watts,

COMMITTEE

<i>Chairman</i>	PAUL HINES
<i>Music</i>	JOHN W. BECK
<i>Decorations</i>	JOHN SIMEONE
<i>Patrons</i>	FRANCIS E. McVAY
<i>Tickets</i>	ROBERT SIMPSON
<i>Refreshments</i>	DAVID LOWNDS
<i>Publicity</i>	RICHARD PECK

and Florence Wynn, with the queen herself, Betty Lincoln a' headin the whole bunch, settin on the throne all dolled up in wagon wheels, pumpkins and corn and suchlike. Right smart looking bunch of beauties, ain't they? Wisht I could ha been thet Happy Hines standin there pre-sentin thet there crown!





Queen Candidates: Barbara O'Neill and Helen Oakland

'Course they had the reglar festive decorations with animuls, calves, rabbits, and goats, and a ceiling all covered over with fall leaves and whatnot; John Simeone saw to that. Looks as if Dick Peck's publicity attracted quite a crowd, don't it? Bob Simpson had the tickets to look after.

The paper says here thet the orchestry, that is Sam Donohue and the boys, which John Beck hired, did up the music for the evenin, right proud. Say, thet musta been

a whale of a good time! They oughta pin the blue ribbon onto the rest of the committy for puttin on sech a first prize show fer 1942. There was Francis McVay, who had charge of the patrons, and David Lownds who put on the refreshments, and Arthur Holsworth, headin the floor committy. As one Aggie to another, doncha wish you'da been up to Lippitt Hall thet night to see the fun? There's no use talkin, we farmers is just got to modernize!

Betty Lincoln and Harriett Watts



SOPH HOP

In a decorative nautical setting, the Soph Hop, first formal dance of the year, was successfully presented in Rodman Hall on November 10, 1941. The colored spot lights shone on the largest gathering this outstanding event has ever occasioned. More than two hundred couples danced gaily to the unusual and versatile orchestrations of the nation's newest top-notch band.

Hal McIntyre, a protege of Glen Miller and his band, came to us after completing a sensational engagement at the Glen

Island Casino. Featured by Hal himself, one of the best sax players in the country, and his two capable vocalists, Penny Parker and Carl Denny, the band gave a smooth and diversified performance that was thoroughly enjoyed by all.

As a fitting climax to the dance of the class of 1944, Mary Lightbody, representative of Sigma Kappa, was selected queen of the sophomore class by a trio of judges consisting of: Coach William Beck, vocalist Carl Denny, and Hal McIntyre.

Mary Lightbody and Her Court



SLIDE RULE STRUT

COMMITTEE

Chairman.....PHILIP DUFFY
Decorations

DEXTER PICOZZI RICHARD HOUGHTON
Tickets.....ROBERT GAMMONS
Music.....EDWARD SWEENEY
Patrons.....TEVIS SHUSMAN
Refreshments.....NOEL MCKINNON
Programs.....ROBERT CARTER

The fourth annual Slide Rule Strut was held on January 30, 1942 in Lippitt Hall. Through the earnest efforts of Phillip Duffy, general chairman, and his committee the dance was a brilliant success.

Amid the surroundings of working models of engineering accomplishments, a gay crowd enjoyed the pleasing rhythms of Billy Carlin and his orchestra.

Each couple attending the dance was awarded a cash prize of P dollars. P was determined by a mathematical relation which varies directly with the "coefficient of affectance," whose significance was determined by a newly designed "Affectance Meter."

In contrast with past years, the candidates for Queen were selected from co-eds attending the dance. During the evening



Chairman Duffy and Queen Jessie Small

five candidates were selected; then the final decision was made, and Miss Jessie Small was crowned Queen of Engineers.



MILITARY BALL



Muriel Dickinson and Pres Woodward

In an atmosphere of war activity, the Military Ball surpassed former ones in decorations and impressive ceremony. The Ball was held on Friday evening, February

20, 1942 in Rodman Hall. The Ball is an annual one held yearly prior to Washington's Birthday by the Scabbard and Blade, National Honorary Military Society.

The motif of the dance, as might be expected, was military. This year it seemed especially appropriate with the United States at war. An archway of red, white, and blue streamers decorated the entrance to the dance, and the gymnasium itself was transformed into a beautiful ballroom by the use of bunting, varicolored lights, and American Eagles. The numerous uniforms of the cadet officers and students, the colorful dress uniforms of the guests and the returning alumni, who are once again in the Nation's service, increased the military atmosphere.

After dancing to the music of Dick Rogers and his orchestra and listening to several of the clever arrangements and specialty numbers, the military program began. Silence reigned; first came the impressive ceremony of the Senior Cadet Officers, and then the sabre arch by the Juniors. All this heralded the unveiling of the new honorary co-ed. Stepping out

Jeane Yare and Co-ed Colonel Ruth Oldrid





Candidates Marie Ballirano and Anne Palow

of the darkness with a sole spotlight shining on her came Muriel Dickinson, one of the prettiest Co-Ed Colonels ever selected. The manner of selection of the Colonel is very secretive. Five candidates for the honor were selected by the Scabbard and Blade Members. During the week preceding the dance, students enrolled in the military courses at college voted. The new Co-Ed Colonel was presented to the public by her predecessor and her title was bestowed upon her by Dr. Carl R. Woodward, president of the college.

Junior Cadet Officers were then tapped and presented for membership in the Honorary Military Society. Perhaps the most inspiring moment of the evening occurred when with the dimming of lights, the flick of sabres, the flag was unfurled while the orchestra played the Star Spangled Banner.

To Albert Evans, general chairman, and his committee, goes a lot of credit for making the forty-sixth annual Military Ball on the campus of Rhode Island State College the most successful one ever held.



JUNIOR PROM



The night of May 5, 1941, belonged to the Junior class. In a haze of soft colors and beautiful surroundings, to the accompaniment of music from an outstanding band, class members and guests danced away an evening exclusively theirs.

The colors were lent by the gowns of the co-eds and the blossom theme of the decorations; the beautiful surroundings were the Biltmore Ballroom and its attractive foyer; and the outstanding band was Tony Pastor, whose theme song "Blossoms" was the inspiration for the Ballroom's festive attire.

A few sharp notes of reality penetrated the dreamy quality of the evening, how-

ever — the over energetic conga enthusiast who fell with true enthusiasm; the lovely blond vocalist who had a few of the girls a bit apprehensive about their respective escorts; and the photographer who punctured the nicest moments with glaring flashlight bulbs.

Two lines were formed during the evening — a wieldy, winding conga line, and one that formed in front of the elevators during intermission. The fortunate ones in the latter congregation were the girls with football players for escorts.

Those receiving included: Lieutenant Colonel and Mrs. C. G. MacLeod, Dr. and Mrs. John Barlow, Miss Josephine T. Lees

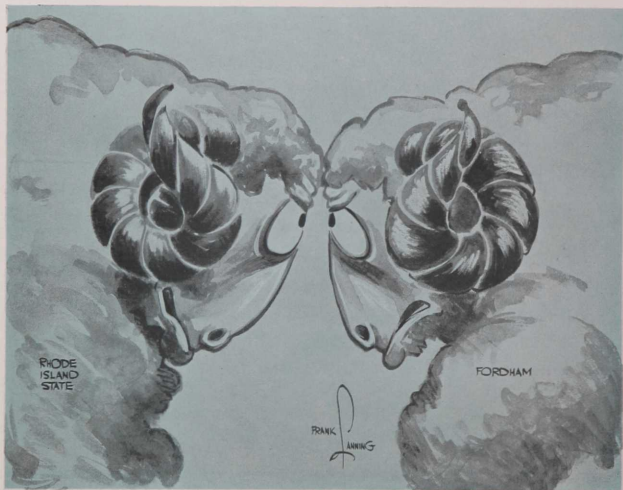
and guest, Dr. and Mrs. Harold W. Browning, Dr and Mrs. Vernon I. Cheadle, Lieutenant Colonel and Mrs. Frank U. Greer, and Professor and Mrs. Herbert Hafford. After the many couples, approximately 275 had been formally introduced to the patrons and patronesses, dancing proceeded in full swing to such favorites as the novel "Parradille Joe" and "Java Jive", superbly executed by a top-notch band, with Maestro Pastor continuously and graciously autographing the various sundry articles offered him by the throng around the bandstand.

The climax of the evening came when the seven lovely candidates for the coveted title of "Prom Queen" danced before the

judges and spectators, resulting in the crowning of class vice-president Marv Clarkin as Queen of the 1941 Junior Prom.

The success of the dance was due largely to the untiring efforts of the Prom Committee, composed of: Arnold Anderson, chairman; Charles Hazard, orchestra; Robert Gammons, tickets; Barbara O'Neil, patrons; John Joyce and Donald Johnstone, Publicity; Lester Snider and Raymond Giordano, decorations; and Richard Forte, programs. They made of our most important Junior class function one that we will not easily forget. And incidentally, it was the only financially successful Junior Prom held by a State class, to our knowledge.





ON THE RHODY SPECIAL



Passing the Time Away on the Train

Warming Up for Their Evening's Work



BEFORE



Dave Hedison, George Martin, Frank Cromwell

AFTER

Rutledge and Cure Enjoying Victory Shower



SIGNS OF VICTORY



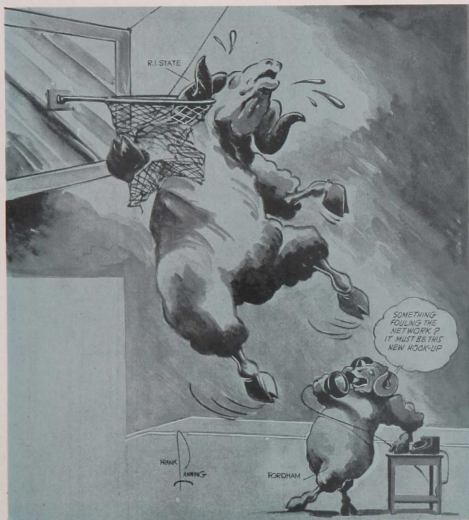
Rhody's Victory Dance in the Abbey Ballroom

President and Mrs. Woodward and Family



'TIS A WEARY ROAD HOME





CLASS VOTE



MARY CLARKIN
Most Beautiful



BETTY RICHMOND
Most Brilliant



DOROTHY BARBER
Most Respected



ELIZABETH BENHEIMER
Best Athlete



FRANCIS MCVAY
Most Likely to Succeed

VOTED BY THE ENTIRE CLASS

CO-EDS

Most Beautiful.....	MARY P. CLARKIN
Most Respected.....	DOROTHY H. BARBER
Best Dressed.....	DOROTHY H. BARBER
Most Glamorous.....	ANNA C. DENICO
Most Collegiate.....	ELIZABETH J. BENHEIMER
Most Dependable.....	BETTY N. RICHMOND
Best All-Around.....	BETTY N. RICHMOND
Best Athlete.....	ELIZABETH J. BENHEIMER
Most Popular.....	MARY P. CLARKIN
Most Brilliant.....	BETTY N. RICHMOND
Most Likely to Succeed.....	BETTY N. RICHMOND
Wittiest.....	BETTY N. RICHMOND
Biggest Campus Politician.....	FLORENCE HORNSTEIN
Biggest Drag with the Faculty.....	ELINOR S. WHELAN
Did Most for the College.....	MIRIAM E. SHANLEY
	FLORENCE HORNSTEIN

"EDS"

Most Handsome.....	WILLIAM E. RUTLEDGE
Most Respected.....	FRANCIS E. MCVAY
Best Dressed.....	JOHN SANIK, JR.
Smoothest.....	ARNOLD S. ANDERSON
Most Collegiate.....	EDMUND O. MAHER
Most Dependable.....	FRANCIS E. MCVAY
Best All-Around.....	WILLIAM E. RUTLEDGE
Best Athlete.....	WILLIAM E. RUTLEDGE
Most Popular.....	ALBERT A. CARPENTER

<i>Most Brilliant</i>	FRANCIS E. McVAY
<i>Most Likely to Succeed</i>	FRANCIS E. McVAY
<i>Wittiest</i>	RAYMOND R. GIORDANO
<i>Biggest Campus Politician</i>	ALBERT KOPECH
<i>Biggest Drag with the Faculty</i>	MORTON GOLDMAN
<i>Did Most for the College</i>	STANLEY J. MODZELEWSKI

CO-EDS and "EDS"

<i>Most Popular Professor</i>	DR. LEE C. WILSON
-------------------------------------	-------------------

GENERAL FACTS

<i>Favorite Sport</i>	Basketball
<i>Most Common Subject of Bull Sessions</i>	Sex
<i>Wages Expected on First Job</i>	\$21 a month
<i>Should R. I. State Have Entrance Exams</i>	Yes
<i>Have You Benefited from Fraternity or Sorority</i>	Yes
<i>Your Age Upon Graduation</i>	22
<i>Average Cost of Dates</i>	\$1.50 - \$2.00
<i>At What Age Do You Expect to Marry</i>	25
<i>Average Time Spent in Studying</i>	Two hours a day
<i>Average Cost of College Education</i>	\$2200
<i>Was It Money Well Spent</i>	Yes
<i>Favorite College Passtime</i>	Bull Sessions
<i>Do You Go Steady</i>	Yes
<i>Favorite Magazine</i>	Life
<i>Best Movie</i>	How Green Was My Valley
<i>Toughest Course</i>	Comparative Anatomy
<i>Do You Enjoy Assembly Periods</i>	No



WILLIAM RUTLEDGE
Best Athlete



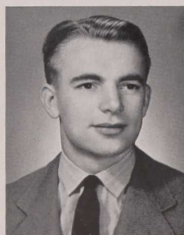
ALBERT CARPENTER
Most Popular



ALBERT KOPECH
Biggest Politician



JOHN SANIK, JR.
Best Dressed



STANLEY MODZELEWSKI
Did Most for College

CLASS PROPHECY

HELLO, ladies and gentlemen! This is your sports announcer, Fred O'Connor, speaking. It's November 11, 1962 and we're on the air coast-to-coast, to broadcast the 22nd Annual Rhode Island State College Carnival from Keaney Stadium in Kingston, Rhode Island. The Stadium was named for Coach Keaney who you know is now serving on the Advisory Board of Athletics at Columbia University. This year's carnival promises to be one of Rhody's best, according to our sponsors, Giordano, Goldstein and Golubowski, makers of that fine "Three G's Gingérale", "the ale that tells the tale."

The major attraction at Kingston today is to be this fiery clash between the unbeaten, and unscored-upon Rams and plucky neighbors from Connecticut University who were the 1961 All-New England champs. Rhody's out to grab that title today. But it's ten minutes to game time, so we'll just take a minute to give you listeners a bird's-eye view of the mammoth crowd gathered here. It's the Twentieth Anniversary of the Class of '42, and the stadium is infested with the loyal sons who have come back to cheer the Alma Mater to victory.

Wait a minute! What do I see at the far end of the stadium? No, it's not the score board, it's Maurie Flynn! He's watching the beauty contest being staged for the Carnival guests by the Sanik Super Markets. The winner, I hear, is to receive a free manicure at Madame Oldrid's

Beauty Salon, newly opened on North Road, across the street from the Rutledge Lubritorium, Gasoline Station and Parking Lot. And whom do I see as judges in the contest, but five of my Rhody classmates of '42, McKeon, Kershaw, D'Avanzo, Fine, and Belsey.

The R.O.T.C., under the direction of Colonel Louis Hampton and Major Joe Sullivan, has just taken its place on the 20 yard line, and here come Dr. and Mrs. Richard Knight, Mr. and Mrs. Laboissonniere, and the Ryans, along with Elaine and Dick Cotter who have just come from a tea at Barbara and Fred Hancock's new home at the army post on Point Judith, where Fred has recently been made General. The Cotters are doing very well with their Florist shop in North Kingstown.

The Carnival Committee has asked me to remind you of the dance being held in the Gymnasium this evening. You are all invited to attend and hear the music of Sam Barker and his band, featuring Rosalie Burt, blues vocalist, and the Four Music Makers quartette, Benson, Gammons, Johnson and McKenna.

Oops! One of the fair spectators — it's Betty Hyde — has just fainted at the sight of "Al" and Marilyn Crandall who have appeared, bringing their family of six girls, who are ardent football fans, and haven't missed a game this year. Dr. T. J. Master-son is running to her assistance with black bag in hand, but it is all right folks, for Ruth Hannah has already brought her to with First Aid treatment.

The boys have just come on the field now, followed by their coach, Eddy Maher, who is making a record for himself in the sports world. His assistants, Obradovich, Tingley, and Romano are giving the players their last minute instructions. Also on the bench is "Doe" Friedman and his assistant Myrtle Meyer, to see that no harm comes to the players.

I hear a fanfare of trumpets, for who has just appeared but Rhode Island's new representative to U. S. Senate, Morton Goldman, and his business managers, the Kopechs. Misses McCrudden, Potts, Goff, and Easterbrooks, his honor's secretarial staff, are following in his wake. Lester Snider, his chauffeur, is talking to the new Dean of Women, Dr. Shirley Peters, and telling her of their trip over the new Providence to Wakefield Highway, just completed by engineers, Stella, Piozzi, and Miska, former Rhody graduates.

Why, there are all sorts of notables in the crowd today! There comes Mae Burt, the writer of this year's best seller "The Moon Was My Upcoming", with her proteges Vici Lazarek, and Dorothy Barber, and the boys who print their books, Wilson, Pickett, McGarry and Sons. My colleague reporters, Dick Peck, Paul Pignolet and Bob Davis, are all here to catch the highlights of today's game for tomorrow's news. Photographers Fuyat, Seigelman and Gudeczauskas, headed by the *Journal New's* ace cameraman, George Buivid, are covering the action of the game for the theatre fans. And there is that female

camera-shark, O'Neil, snapping pictures of Meola, Curtin, Clarkin and Farnworth for use in the *Stylish Women's Wear* magazine which she and Marguerite Quinn are publishing.

Everyone is looking aloft now at the planes which are flying overhead in salute to the day. It is probably McCaskey, Sweet, Evans and Hazard, who will take you up in their private planes for a slight charge. I see Drs. Cubler and Cardillo eyeing the possibilities of an accident, while Ruth Crandall, Renee Kahn, and Pearl McDonnell admire the perfect formation and anxiously await their sons' display on the field in the line-up for today's game. Thomas Matthews and Stutz Modzelewski look a little nervous too, for their sons are co-captains of the Rams this year.

Also among the notables we see Betty Moore, art critic, Wilton Sunn who writes the Philosophy Corner for the *N. Y. Gazette*, and Richard Tobin, who has just discovered a new formula for crystallizing Vitamins A, T, and G. He and his assistants, Perry, Phillips, Thomson, Erhardt, and Brown are working on a new process in which they plan to utilize the Rhode Island clam shell chemically. Working in conjunction with them are researchists, Hankins, Sayles, Moreau and Robert. Martha Corrigan and Josephine McMahon have willingly offered themselves as human guinea pigs in the experiment.

The fleet must be in, for there is Vice-Admiral Andy Anderson and Captains Thomas, Simeone and LaPidus from the

S. S. Dunes, anchored at Narragansett Pier. They look as if they enjoyed themselves last night at Rolly Parent's new dancing emporium in Peacedale. Parent's Emporium features Bristow and Brown, comedienues, nightly in its floorshow with Sumner Halsband acting as Master of Ceremonies. Dance instructions are offered, for no extra charge to patrons, by the world famous John Moran, and you may learn voice culture and piano under the supervision of the Greer course, for a small additional fee.

Here comes Paul Hines, Head of the State Board of Public Roads, with Henrickson, Di Maio, Barnes, Wilson, Kechijian, and Chiulli who work with him. They are trying to help Pat Walsh through the crowd with her nursery school class of twelve. Little Juniors, Frances Maguire, Noel MacKinnon, and Bob Townsend, 2nd, are having trouble keeping out from under the feet of the score-keepers Ray Dyer, and Gilbert Hicks, and linesman, John Mooshoian.

There is a handsome gentleman pacing the track here in front of the press box, who must be paying off a bad bet. It's David Lownds toting a sandwich board announcing the opening of Jim Dean's new Sporting Goods store in Biscuit City. Morris Baram is the Vice-President and Charlie Bergesson will manage his advertising. Demonstrations of sports equipment are free and you may be instructed in tennis by Fred Tew, in skiing by Dick Forte, in golfing by Lloyd Conrad, and in

rifle by Miriam Shanley. You may receive practical training in archery and bowling from Miss Benheimer who is also Assistant Director of Athletics at Rhode Island. Dave Barlow has opened up a riding academy nearby, with the help of Edith Robinson and Bob Simpson.

There have been several valuable additions to the faculty from the Class of '42. Palazzo and Rossi are Dean Wales' new assistants, while Moroney and Martin have taken over the teaching of the marriage courses. The new Dean of Agriculture, Dr. Francis McVay has recently appointed Professors Johnson, Warren and Northup to preside over the classrooms in Washburn Hall. The new waitress system that you noticed in the cafeteria was inaugurated by the St. Germain sisters, who are in charge there now. The delicious meals served are the products of cooks, Argentieri, Norton, and Monti. They are rapidly building up Lippitt's reputation as one of the choicest of South County's eating places.

The remodeling of South Hall, another great campus change, won the State Architectural Prize for contractor George Boule. Other contestants were Daley, Frazier, and Davis, who received honorable mention for their renovation of East Hall, including the transportation to its new location on South Road.

It is almost time for the presentation of the cup which is awarded each year to the alumnus who has done the most for his Alma Mater. Here comes the Alumni

Committee, Calenda, Taber, and McCullough, headed by the President, Dexter Haven. President Haven is about to present the cup to Albert Carpenter for his excellent work in landscaping the Rhode Island campus, especially the area extending behind Roosevelt Hall. His associates in this venture, Arthur Fishbein, Jack Joyce and Louis Corsi, are being awarded blue ribbons for their services.

There is great excitement at the far end of the stadium. Anne Denico, Motion Picture Academy Award winner for 1962 has just arrived with her publicity agent, John Beck. No wonder there is such excitement, for she is accompanied by her leading man in her latest picture, Walter Siravo, and her director, Milton McVay. Other starlets who came in on the special train from Hollywood to be present at their 20th Anniversary are Barbara Emery, Myrtle Abedon, and Mary Healey. The photographers are going wild now, trying to keep track of the public figures in this crowd, for here come former Olympic stars, Les Nichols, Norm Wilcox and Mel Jewett.

By the way, if any of you young ladies haven't escorts for the dance this evening, you may arrange for dates through Thomas Ashworth's Supreme Escort Service which is meeting with great success on the campus. Bob Goodman, Lyman Cranston, Ray Bliss and Ira Bornstein help him choose his clientele and we assure you that service is cordial and dignified.

Most of the fans here this afternoon have been talking about the success of the new clinic opened up at Scarborough-by-the-Sea, by Drs. D'Arcy and Edmonds. The wonders worked by Chiropodists, Barry and Barwich are renowned and are surpassed only by the work of Bargamian and Barlow, who are researching in the use of ultra-violet ray for the cure of neural ailments. Fred Kostka, Dick Houghton and Bill Webster admit that they have been aided greatly by the treatment they have received, and the new taxi service inaugurated by Jack Ferris and George Ganim between Point Judith and Kingston has boosted the trade. Russell Dubois and Yale Gordon are making a success of the bus line from the Railroad to the campus because it provides comfortable, inexpensive commutation for campus week-enders.

I have just time before the game starts to publicly thank Harry Hedison and Frank Donilon for the donation of the new Rhody Ram mascot from their sheep farm in North Scituate. I'd like to have time to read Flo Hornstein's prediction about today's game in her sports column, but the referees, Sweeney and McNally are running out to the field and there is the whistle! — Sorry folks, Phil Duffy, chairman of the network, has just notified me that further details of the game are impossible due to a special program about to be presented. So we must sign off with the hope that tomorrow's news will be of the Rhody champs of '62. That is all.

CLASS DAY

May 17, 1942

Chairman—JACK FERRIS

Honorary Member—DR. VERNON I. CHEADLE

PROGRAM

Invocation.....	REV. ROY J. SCHRAMM
Welcome Address.....	ALBERT A. CARPENTER
Presentation of Class Gift to College.....	EDMUND D. MAHER
Acceptance of Class Gift.....	DR. CARL R. WOODWARD
Presentation of Class Gift to Advisor.....	DONALD B. JOHNSTONE
Acceptance of Class Gift to Advisor.....	DR. VERNON I. CHEADLE
Class Prophecy.....	BETTY N. RICHMOND
Class Oration.....	ARNOLD S. ANDERSON
Farewell Address.....	FLORENCE A. HORNSTEIN
Ivy Address.....	MARY P. CLARKIN
Ivy Planting.....	DOROTHY H. BARBER, ELIZABETH J. BENHEIMER
Benediction.....	FATHER PAUL LLOYD

FROM THE CLASS OF 1943

MARSHALS

HOWARD P. FRENCH

HOLLIS B. FARNUM

COLOR GUARDS

LEWIS B. WHITE

ROBERT P. BEAVEN

BLAIR J. WILLARD

CONRAD E. LA GUEUX

USHERS

KENNETH G. TAYLOR

EDMUND W. KREISHER

GEORGE E. BOND

HAROLD A. RAGNELL



MAY DAY



May Pole Dance

The women students of Rhode Island State College presented their annual May Day celebration on May 2nd.

Sponsored by the Women's Student Government Association the event marked the "capping" of the presidents of all women's organizations for the coming year by the out-going presidents and featured the climactic crowning of the queen of the May. The freshmen and sophomore women then presented the Queen and her court the folk dance and the May Pole dance, respectively. The Queen of the May was chosen from a court of senior women including, Rosalie Burt, Ilene Barber, Barbara O'Neil, Helen Curtin, Renee Kahn, Elizabeth Healy, and Helen St. Germain.

The senior class procession was lead by Dorothy Barber, vice-president of the class, and the junior ivy procession was lead by Muriel Walling, secretary of the junior

COMMITTEE

MABEL BARGAMIAN	}Co-chairmen
ANNIE BRISTOW		
VIRGINIA SPENCER		
MARGARET EASTERBROOKS		
MARIE MEOLA		
JEANNE PYNE		
NANCY CARPENTER		
MYRTLE ABEDON		
RUTH PHILLIPS CLARKE		
DARTHEA BACON		
MARY D'ARCY		
JOHN SANIK		

class. Each senior girl other than the various organization presidents "capped" a junior to whom she thus passed on her seniority.

As in other years the senior girls from the various Rhode Island high schools were the honored guests during the festival and were entertained at tea in Eleanor Roosevelt Hall.

Queen Ruth Thornton and Court



FACULTY

GEORGE E. ADAMS, Dean Emeritus

B.S., R. I. State, 1894; M.Agr., Ibid., 1916; Sc.D., Ibid., 1940

HOMER O. STUART, Act. Dean of Agri., Act. Director of Extension, and Prof. of Poultry Husbandry, 1940, 1931

B.S., Penn State, 1925; M.S., Kansas State, 1927

BASIL E. GILBERT, Act. Dir. of Agri. Experiment Station and Land Use Specialist, 1940, 1925

B.A., McMaster Univ., 1916; M.A., Ibid., 1920; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1925

ESTHER L. BATCHELDER*, Dir. and Prof. of Home Economics, 1936

B.S., Conn. Col. for Women, 1919; M.A., Columbia Univ., 1925; Ph.D., Ibid., 1929

THEODORE E. OBLAND, Research Prof. of Agronomy, 1939, 1929

B.S., Univ. of Minnesota, 1917; M.S., Ibid., 1920; Ph.D., Cornell, 1926

JOHN L. TENNANT, Prof. of Agricultural Economics, 1937, 1928

B.S.A., Univ. of Toronto, 1913; M.S., Cornell, 1921; Ph.D., Ibid., 1928

JOHN E. LADD, Prof. of Dairy Husbandry, 1917

B.S., New Hampshire, 1913; M.S.A., Purdue, 1917

GRACE C. WHALEY, Prof. of Teacher Training in Home Economics and Supervisor of Home Economics in Public Schools, 1923

B.E., R. I. College of Education, 1923

WILLIAM R. GORDON, Prof. of Sociology and Research Prof. of Rural Sociology, 1934

B.S., West Virginia Univ., 1917

EVERETT P. CHRISTOPHER, Act. Asst. Dean of Agri. and Prof. of Horticulture, 1940, 1927

B.S., R. I. State, 1926; M.S., Ibid., 1930; Ph.D., Cornell, 1934

JOHN B. SMITH, Research Prof. of Agricultural Chemistry, 1923, 1941

B.S., Tufts, 1916; M.S., R. I. State, 1927



Mr. Smith Experiments in Taft Lab.



China to R. I. came Miss Halloway



Rongio asks "Archie" How It's Done

JESSE A. DeFRANCE, Asso. Research Prof. of Agronomy and Landscape Gardening, 1936

B.S., Colorado State, 1924; M.S., Ibid., 1926; Ph.D., Cornell, 1932

RALPH S. SHAW, Asso. Extension Prof. of Agronomy, 1937, 1929

B.S., R. I. State, 1925

LAURA E. ANDREWS, Asso. Prof. of Home Economics, 1935, 1929

B.S., Columbia, 1916; M.A., Ibid., 1926

LORENZO F. KINNEY, JR., Asso. Extension Prof. of Agriculture in charge of 4-H Club Work, 1932, 1920

B.S., R. I. State, 1914; M.S., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1915

JOHN P. DELAPLANE, Asso. Research Prof. of Poultry Husbandry, 1939, 1931

D.V.M., Ohio State, 1929; M.S., Ibid., 1931

EVERETT L. AUSTIN, Asso. Prof. of Agricultural Education, 1939

A.B., Moore's Hill College, 1916; B.S., Purdue, 1918; B.S.A., Ibid., 1923; Ph.D., Cornell, 1928

HOWLAND BURDICK, Asst. Prof. of Dairying, 1913, 1896

B.S., R. I. State, 1895

SARAH E. COYNE, Asst. Extension Prof. of Home Economics in charge of Home Demonstration work, 1925

B.S., R. I. State, 1918

GEORGE B. DURHAM, Asst. Prof. of Horticulture, 1929

B.S., Conn. State, 1919; M.S., Ibid., 1921

CRAWFORD P. HART, Asst. Prof. of Poultry Husbandry, 1930, 1926

B.S., R. I. State, 1913; M.Agr., Ibid., 1932

BLANCHE M. KUSCHKE, Asst. Research Prof. of Home Economics, 1935, 1930

B.S., Montana State, 1911; M.S., Ibid., 1930

*Resigned, February 1, 1942

MARY D. HALE, Asst. Prof. of Home Economics, 1940

B.S., Georgia State College for Women, 1930; M.S., Penn State, 1933; Ph.D., Ibid., 1937

EDWARD J. DESZYCK, Asst. Research Prof. of Agricultural Chemistry, 1940, 1933

B.S., R. I. State, 1933

RUSSELL E. LARSON, Asst. Research Prof. in Agronomy, 1941

B.S., Univ. of Maine, 1939; M.S., Ibid., 1940

FRANK S. SCHLENKER, Research Instructor in Agricultural Chemistry, 1929

B.S., New Hampshire, 1927; M.S., Ibid., 1929

GEORGE E. BOND, Instructor in Agricultural Economics, 1936

B.S., Vermont, 1929; M.S., Ibid., 1937

CATHERINE N. STEARNS, Part-time Instructor in Art, 1934

B.S., Alfred, M.A., Univ. of Penn., 1928; School of Arts and Crafts, Munich, 1931

IRENE H. STUCKEY, Research Instructor in Plant Physiology, 1937

B.S., Vanderbilt, 1932; Ph.D., Cornell, 1936

MEREDITH A. MAYFIELD, Instructor in Home Economics, 1938

A.B., Indiana Univ., 1926; M.A., Teachers College, Columbia, 1938

THOMAS R. COX†, Research Instructor in Agronomy, 1938

B.S., Virginia Poly, 1933; M.S., Michigan State, 1938

MILTON M. SALOMONT, Instructor in Agricultural Chemistry, 1938

B.S., R. I. State, 1937; M.S., Virginia Poly, 1938

ARA A. ASADORIAN, Instructor and Extension Specialist in Rural Sociology, 1940

B.S., R. I. State, 1937; M.A., Univ. of Maryland, 1938

ROBERT S. BELL, Instructor in Agronomy and Horticulture, 1940

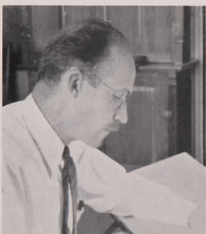
B.S., Cornell, 1934; Ph.D., Ibid., 1939

NORMAN W. BUTTERFIELD, Instructor in Horticulture, 1940

B.S., Mass. State College, 1937; M.S., Purdue, 1939



Bananas by Butterfield



Dr. DeFrance Knows How Grass Grows



Dr. Ince of the Chemistry Dept.

LYLE M. MURPHY, Inst. in Pomology, 1940

B.S., Kansas State, 1937; M.S., Michigan State, 1939

CHARLES H. MORAN, Research Instructor in Agronomy, 1941

B.S., Mass. State College, 1936; M.S., Ibid., 1939

ALBERT L. OWENS, Instructor in Agricultural Economics, 1941

B.S., Univ. of Maine, 1938; M.S., Univ. of Illinois, 1940

VERA T. SCHMIDT, Instructor in Home Economics, 1941

B.S., Univ. of Arizona, 1928; M.S., Ibid., 1939

JANE C. ERBS, Inst. in Home Economics, 1938

B.S., R. I. State, 1935; M.S., Ibid., 1937

CAROLYN L. BRYER, Instructor in Art and Home Economics, 1940

Rhode Island School of Design, 1936

MARION CONGDON, Instructor in Institutional Management, 1941

B.S., R. I. State, 1938

GEOFFREY BEAMES, JR., Graduate Assistant in Horticulture, 1940

B.S., Mass. State College, 1940

ALGER H. LEE, Graduate Assistant in Floriculture, 1941

B.S., Michigan State, 1941

ROYAL L. WALES, Dean of Engineering and Prof. of Mechanical Engineering, 1909, 1908

S.B., Mass. Institute of Technology, 1902

MARSHALL H. TYLER, Prof. of Mathematics, 1907, 1898

B.S., Amherst, 1897; A.M., Brown, 1924

WESLEY B. HALL, Prof. of Electrical Engineering, 1936

Ph.B., Yale, 1916; E.E., Ibid., 1921

FRANK W. STUBBS, JR., Prof. of Civil Engineering, 1936

B.S., Univ. of Colorado, 1921; C.E., Ibid., 1926; M.S., Univ. of Illinois, 1932

THOMAS S. CRAWFORD, Prof. of Chemical Engineering, 1939, 1936

B.S., West Virginia Univ., 1925; M.S., Ch.E., Ibid., 1927; Ph.D., Columbia, 1931

†On leave for military service

IGOR I. SIKORSKY, Lecturer in Aeronautical Engineering, 1935

Kiev Poly Institute, Russia, 1908; Howard N. Potts Medal from Franklin Institute, 1933; M.S., Yale, 1935

NICHOLAS ALEXANDER, Prof. of Aeronautical Engineering, 1940, 1932

Russian Naval Academy, Petrograd, 1906; Eng.D., Michael Institute of Technology, Petrograd, 1913

ALBERT N. GUTHRIE, Asst. Prof. of Physics, 1936

B.S., Univ. of Arizona, 1926; M.S., Univ. of Illinois, 1928; Ph.D., Ibid., 1930

RALPH E. BROWN, Asst. Prof. of Mechanical Engineering, 1937, 1925

B.E.E., Northeastern, 1922; S.M., Mass. Institute of Tech., 1925; A.M., Boston Univ., 1936

CAVIN L. COGGINS, Asst. Prof. of Physics, 1914

B.S., R. I. State, 1907

FRANK H. BILLS, Asst. Prof. of Mathematics, 1917, 1910

B.S., New Hampshire, 1910

CARROLL D. BILLMYER, Asst. Prof. of Civil Engineering, 1930

B.S., Virginia Poly, 1914

EDSON I. SCHOCK, Asst. Prof. of Mechanical Engineering, 1935, 1928

S.B., Mass. Institute of Technology, 1921

DONALD E. STEARNS†, Asst. Prof. of Civil Engineering, 1935, 1932

B.S., Alfred, 1927; S.B., Mass. Institute Technology, 1930; M.S., Harvard, 1932

EDWARD L. CARPENTER, Asst. Prof. of Mechanical Engineering, 1936

B.S., R. I. State, 1919; M.E., Ibid., 1936

EDWARD M. J. PLESE, Asst. Prof. of Mathematics and Electrical Engineering, 1936

Sc.B., Brown, 1927; M.S., Ibid., 1929; M.S., Mass. Institute of Technology, 1932; Ph.D., Ibid., 1935

CHARLES I. CRAWFORD, Asst. Prof. of Civil Engineering, 1942

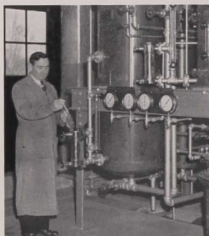
B.S., Univ. of Idaho, 1937; M.S., Univ. of Kansas, 1938

JACOB R. K. STAUFFER, Instructor in Mathematics, 1941

A.B., Franklin and Marshall, 1924; M.S., Univ. of Chicago, 1928



"Who Goes to Rhody" by Dean Weldin



Prof. Crawford in Chemistry Lab.



Beautiful Flowers Durham Grows

WILLIAM J. MOWBRAY, Instructor in Electrical Engineering, 1932

KENNETH O. BEATTY, JR., Inst. in Chemical Engineering, 1939

B.S., Lehigh, 1935; M.S., Ibid., 1937

ROBINSON P. GOUGH, Assistant Instructor in Shop Work, 1935

CLIFTON B. HORNE, Asst. Instructor in Aeronautical Engineering, 1940

B.S., R. I. State, 1940

JOHN BARLOW, Vice-president of the College and Dean of Science and Business, 1930, 1902

B.S., Middlebury, 1895; A.M., Brown, 1896; Sc.D., Middlebury, 1932

FRANK W. KEANEY, Director of Athletics and Prof. Physical Education, 1934, 1920

A.B., Bates, 1911

JOHN C. WELDIN, Dean of Administration and Professor of Bacteriology, 1939, 1927

B.S., Iowa State, 1916; M.S., Ibid., 1923; Ph.D., Ibid., 1926

JOSEPH W. INCE, Prof. of Chemistry, 1919

A.B., Brown, 1902; A.M., Ibid., 1904

HAROLD W. BROWNING, Director of Graduate Studies and Prof. of Botany, 1935, 1920

B.S., R. I. State, 1914; M.S., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1916; Ph.D., Ibid., 1920

ANDREW J. NEWMAN, Director of Placement Service and Lecturer in Public Finance, 1937, 1927

A.B., Washington Univ., 1910; A.B. in Ed., Missouri State Teachers, 1910; M.A., Univ. of Missouri, 1911; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1927

PHILIP E. DOUGLAS, Professor of Modern Languages, 1929

A.B., Harvard, 1913; Ph.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1929

CHARLES J. FISH, Prof. of Zoology, 1937, 1934

Ph.B., Brown, 1921; M.S., Ibid., 1922; Ph.D., Ibid., 1923

KENNETH L. KNICKERBOCKER, Prof. of English, 1938, 1934

B.A., Southern Methodist, 1925; M.A., Ibid., 1927; Ph.D., Yale, 1933

WILBER G. PARKS, Prof. of Chem., 1939, 1931

A.B., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1926; M.A., Columbia, 1928; Ph.D., Ibid., 1930

†Resigned, January 31, 1942

FRANCIS P. ALLEN, Librarian and Professor of Bibliography, 1939, 1936

B.A., Amherst, 1927; B.S., Columbia, 1929; M.A., Univ. of Michigan, 1933

DANIEL H. THOMAS, Prof. of History, 1940

A.B., Univ. of Alabama, 1925; M.A., Ibid., 1929; Ph.D., Univ. of Penn., 1934

AMY M. GILBERT, Prof. of History and Dean of Women, 1941

A.B., Wilson Col., 1915; M.A., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1919; Ph.D., Ibid., 1922; LL.D., Wilson, 1939

FREDERICK D. TOOTELL, Asso. Prof. of Physical Education, 1935, 1925

A.B., Bowdoin, 1930

GEORGE E. BROOKS, Asso. Prof. of Public Speaking, 1936, 1934

B.S., Dartmouth, 1922; B.L.I., Emerson Col. of Oratory, 1927; M.A., Col. of William and Mary, 1930

JOHN E. CANDELET, II, Asso. Prof. of Economics, 1936

B.S., Colby, 1927; M.A., Ibid., 1928; M.B.A., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1929

HERBERT M. EMERY**, Asst. Prof. of Zoology and Geology, 1927, 1926

B.S., Mass. State Col., 1920; M.S., Ibid., 1928; M.A., Brown, 1939; Ph.D., McKinley-Roosevelt Graduate School, 1940

ROBERT ROCKAFELLOW, Asst. Prof. of Economics, 1934, 1926

B.S., Wharton School of Finance and Commerce, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1925; M.A., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1934

HERBERT M. HOFFARD, Asst. Prof. of Journalism, 1934

Ph.B., Brown, 1923

MABEL E. DICKSON, Asst. Prof. of Business Administration, 1935, 1929

B.S., Columbia, 1929; A.M., Ibid., 1934

ROBERT A. DeWOLF, Asst. Prof. of Zoology, 1936, 1930

B.S., Norwich, 1927; M.S., Ibid., 1930

KENNETH E. WRIGHT, Asst. Prof. of Botany, 1936, 1930

B.S., Ohio State Univ., 1925; M.S., Ibid., 1929; Ph.D., Ibid., 1935



Prof. Frank W. Stubbs



Miss Tucker Receiving ? Degree



Mrs. Kuschke Checks Research Meter

FRANK L. HOWARD, Asst. Prof. of Botany and Plant Pathologist, 1938, 1932

B.S., Oregon State, 1925; Ph.D., Univ. of Iowa, 1930

LEE C. MCCAULEY, Asst. Prof. and Director of Music, 1937, 1933

B.P.S.M., Indiana Univ., 1929

RALPH K. CARLETON, Asst. Prof. of Chemistry, 1937, 1931

B.S., Boston Univ., 1919; M.A., Harvard, 1922; Ph.D., George Peabody Col., 1932

LESTER E. ERWIN, Asst. Prof. in Bacteriology and Asst. in Phys. Ed., 1938, 1932

B.S., Kansas State Col., 1924; M.S., Iowa State Col., 1929; Ph.D., Ibid., 1938

WILLIAM M. H. BECK, JR., Asst. Prof. in Physical Education, 1938, 1934

Ph.B., Providence Col., 1924; M.Ed., Boston Univ., 1935

GEORGE W. PHILLIPS, Asst. Prof. of English, 1940, 1922

A.B., Princeton, 1918; M.A., Brown, 1938

HUBERT P. BECK, Asst. Prof. of Education and Psychology, 1941

A.B., Harvard, 1929; M.A., Univ. of Chicago, 1931

JOHN R. JONES, Instructor in History and Political Science, 1932

B.S., University of Idaho, 1928; M.A., Ibid., 1929

MARGARET M. PARKS, Inst. in Chemistry, 1932
A.B., Vassar College, 1925; M.A., Columbia, 1928; Ph.D., Ibid., 1930

VERNON I. CHEADLE, Inst. in Botany, 1936

A.B., Miami, 1932; M.A., Harvard, 1934; Ph.D., Ibid., 1936

RAYMOND HALLIDAY, Instructor in Modern Languages, 1936

A.B., Brown, 1920; Univ. of Grenoble, France, 1924; A.M., St. Anselm's, 1932

PAUL F. CIEURZO, Inst. in Phys. Ed., 1936

B.S., R. I. State, 1931; M.S., Columbia, 1939

FRANCIS R. HUNTER*, Inst. in Zoology, 1937

B.S., California Institute of Tech., 1933; M.A., Wesleyan Univ., 1934; Ph.D., Princeton, 1937

**Deceased, 1941

*Leave of absence until June, 1942

MARY E. CHASE, Director of Women's Dormitories and Instructor in Orientation, 1937
B.S., R. I. State, 1931

DOUGLAS L. KRAUS, Inst. in Chemistry, 1938
B.S., Brown, 1934; Ph.D., Univ. of California, 1937

MARY A. REILLY, Inst. in English, 1938
B.A., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1931; M.A., Ibid., 1936

ALBERT B. NELSON, Inst. in Chemistry, 1939, 1935
B.S., Colby, 1933; M.S., Middlebury, 1935

RANDALL W. TUCKER, Instructor in Economics, 1939, 1937
B.B.A., Northeastern, 1938

LEE C. WILSON, Instructor in English, 1939
A.B., Drury Col., 1927; M.A., Yale, 1930; Ph.D., Ibid., 1937

LUCILLE PALMER, Instructor in German, 1939
M.A., Brown, 1933; Ph.D., Univ. of Illinois, 1938

LEWIS K. PEMBERTON, Inst. in Geology, 1941
Ph.B., Brown, 1929; M.Sc., Ibid., 1931

HERBERT KNUTSON, Inst. in Zoology, 1942
A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1936; M.S., Southern Methodist, 1937; Ph.D., Univ. of Minnesota, 1941

RICHARD K. COLE, Instructor in Physical Education and Athletic Trainer, 1941
B.S., Iowa State, 1931; M.S., Ibid., 1935

GEORGE A. BALLANTINE, Instructor in Business Management, 1941
A.B., Colgate, 1922; M.B.A., Harvard, 1924

JOSEPH RYNASIEWICZ, Inst. in Agricultural Chemistry, 1941
B.S., R. I. State, 1941

RACHEL F. TIBBETTS, Inst. in Home Economics, 1941
B.S., Univ. of Maine, 1936; M.S., Iowa State, 1937

LILLIAN M. WELLNER, Inst. in Phys. Ed., 1941
B.S., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1929; M.Ed., Boston Univ., 1939

JOHN C. LEWIS, Inst. in English and Dramatics, 1941
B.A., Cornell, 1934; M.F.A., Ibid., 1936; Ph.D., Ibid., 1940

LEON G. MILLIKEN, Inst. in Economics, 1941
B.S., Boston Univ., 1931; M.C.S., Boston Univ., 1938

LYNETTE J. OLSEN, Asst. Inst. in Bacteriology, 1939, 1937
B.S., R. I. State, 1935; M.S., Ibid., 1937

MARIE P. FISH, Asst. Inst. in Zoology, 1939
A.B., Smith, 1921

MARTHA R. WRIGHT, Part-time Instructor in English, 1939
B.S., Miami, 1926

EARLE F. FORD, Visiting Inst. in Economics, 1937
B.S., Providence Col., 1925; M.B.A., Northeastern, 1936; C.P.A., 1941

DAVID G. GEFFENERT, Visiting Instructor in Business Law, 1942
LL.B., Boston Univ., 1930

FRANCIS A. MONTI, Visiting Inst. in Business Law, 1942
Ph.B., Providence Col., 1934; LL.B., Harvard, Law School, 1937

RICHARD CARPENTER, Director of the Band, 1941
B.A., B.S., Ohio State Univ., 1925

JULIA S. GOULD, Visiting Assistant in Voice, 1929

AMY R. HOLWAY, Inst. in Child Development and Guidance, 1941
B.A., Mount Holyoke Col., 1917; M.A., Columbia, 1938

ROLAND GILBERT, Assistant in Botany, 1940
B.S., R. I. State, 1940

ROBERT S. YARE, Graduate Asst. in Chemistry, 1940
B.S., R. I. State, 1940

JOHN POLIS, Grad. Asst. in Chemistry, 1940
B.S., R. I. State, 1940

EUGENE WINSLOW, Grad. Asst. in Chemistry, 1940
B.S., Middlebury, 1940



Dr. Alexander and Aero Student



Meet the Comptroller—Mr. Gairloch



Prof Delaplane Testing Eggs

†On leave for military service

FREDERICK WILSON, Grad. Asst. in Economics,
1939

B.S., R. I. State, 1939

EDMUND GODOWSKI, Grad. Asst. in Economics,
1940

B.S., R. I. State, 1940

LOUIS B. STRINGER, Grad. Asst. in Zoology,
1940

B.S., R. I. State, 1940

JOAN SANDERS, Grad. Asst. in Botany, 1941

B.A., Smith, 1941

OTIS BROWN, Grad. Asst. in Economics, 1941

B.S., R. I. State, 1941

SAUL BARBER, Grad. Asst. in Zoology, 1941

B.S., R. I. State, 1941

ROLAND LANGLOIS, Grad. Asst. in Chemistry,
1941

B.S., R. I. State, 1941

DAVID ADAMS, Grad. Asst. in Botany, 1941

B.S., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1941

ROSCUIS H. BACK**, Lieutenant Colonel, Infantry, United States Army; Commandant and Professor of Military Science and Tactics, 1941

Graduate of Engineers' School, 1922; Infantry School, 1927; Command and General Staff School, 1931

CHARLES E. COATES, Colonel, Infantry, United States Army; Prof. of Military Science and Tactics, 1942

Penn. Mil. College, 1908; Graduate Advanced Course, Infantry School, 1926; Graduate Command and General Staff School, 1927

ROBERT C. BECKETT, Captain, United States Army, Retired. Asst. Prof. of Mil. Science and Tactics, 1940

Graduate Infantry School, 1921

JOHN P. MOSS, 1st Lieutenant, 385th Infantry, United States Army; Assistant Prof. of Military Science and Tactics, 1940

B.S., R. I. State, 1935

JOHN T. GREENE, JR., 2nd Lieutenant, 302nd Infantry, United States Army; Asst. Prof. of Military Science and Tactics, 1941

B.S., R. I. State, 1938



Miss Mary E. Chase "Boss of the Dorm"



Mr. Ford and Vacationing Friends



Sully

IN MEMORIAM

GEORGE W. HUGHGILL

Born—April 30, 1879

Died—September 22, 1941

IN MEMORIAM

GILBERT BERNARD KORNSTEIN

Born—April 4, 1921

Died—December 23, 1940

Killed in Student

Solo Flight

IN MEMORIAM

JULIUS ALBERT GOLUBOWSKI

Born—April 20, 1919

Died—June 14, 1941

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The publication of the 1942 GRIST is not entirely the work of the Seniors. There are many who, each year, help the staff by suggestions, contributions, and cooperation.

We are particularly thankful to the following:

Dr. Harold W. Browning for general advice.

Mr. William C. Mokray for his athletic pictures in the GRIST, and Mr. George Gee and Mr. Herbert M. Hofford for use of their Prom pictures.

Mr. Bromage of the *Providence Journal* for his leniency in allowing us to use some of their pictures.

Frank Lanning of the *Providence Journal* for his very pleasing and worthy presentation of the cartoons which appear in the GRIST.

Charlie Williams and Harry Scheer for their contributions of pictures.

Those interested students and faculty members who assisted the staff by contributions of pictures, material, and time.

The printing staff of the Barad-Perry Printing Co., and Mr. John Hanrahan of the Crahan Engraving Co. for their very able and unselfish assistance.

"Get to know Gladding's its a friendly store"

GLADDING'S

Eastern Advertising Co.

Makers of

DISTINCTIVE CALENDARS

Novelties - Pencils

Engraved and Emboso Stationery

Pawtucket, R. I.

PATRONIZE OUR
—ADVERTISERS—

The College Commons

LIPPITT HALL

QUALITY AND PRICE

Food • Service • Spirit

To satisfy any Collegiate appetite

Joseph M. Sherman Shoe Co.

SHOE MANUFACTURERS

Millis, Massachusetts

In These Days...

of conserving and substituting ingredients,
dependable cooking becomes more im-
portant than ever.

You can be sure of your results when you
cook with Gas Service on an up-to-the-
minute range.

Compliments of

Cooper Ice Cream Company

West Barrington, R. I.

Eclipse Food Products Corp.

Manufacturers of

*Flavoring Extracts, Syrups and Colors
and Distributors of*

*Green Soda Fountains
and*

Emery Thompson Ice Cream Freezers
665 Admiral Street, Providence, R. I.
Phone DE. 2431-32

Sheldon's

A Complete Line of

HOME FURNISHINGS

160 Main Street Wakefield, R. I.

At Your Service

★

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY

Eastern Scientific Company

Distributors

*Scientific, Laboratory and Hospital
Apparatus and Chemicals*

FIRST AID EQUIPMENT

51 Bassett Street Providence, R. I.

Vars Brothers

DRUGGISTS and STATIONERS

Where Friends Meet Friends

Westerly - Wakefield - Watch Hill
Bradford

**Wakefield
Trust Company
Wakefield, R. I.**

Capital \$200,000

**Surplus and Undivided Profits
over \$600,000**

*Safe Deposit Boxes to Rent
Commercial and Savings Accounts Solicited*

George A. Kroener, Chairman of the Board
Frank W. Clemens, President
David Reid, Vice-President
Everett J. Bateman, Vice-President and Treasurer
Richard A. Helliwell, Secretary and Trust Officer
Bessie P. Chappell, Asst. Treasurer

Branch at Narragansett Pier

Open Entire Year

COMPLIMENTS OF

**WAKEFIELD
B R A N C H
C O M P A N Y**

WAKEFIELD, RHODE ISLAND

A Mark of Quality

Wherever New England men of good taste gather you'll find the Kennedy label in great evidence. For years this mark has been their guiding star in the selection of their clothing. It represents the accumulation of years of experience outfitting men and young men with the clothing they want at prices they want to pay. It's in the light of this experience that New England men, in ever increasing numbers come to Kennedy's.

K E N N E D Y ' S

WESTMINSTER and DORRANCE STREETS

**THE
U T T E R
C O M P A N Y**

•
*Printers and Publishers
for Washington County
for Over Eighty Years*

•
Printers of the "Beacon"

Shepard

Where You ALWAYS Shop With Confidence

FRATERNITY JEWELRY

Official Badges

Club Insignia

Local Keys and Badges

Medals

Party Favors

Dance Programs

Stationery

Trophies

Robert "Dutchy" Peirce, Representative

L. G. Balfour Co.

Attleboro

Massachusetts

ONCE AGAIN . . .

Congratulations and Best Wishes

The **OUTLET** *Company*

RHODE ISLAND'S LARGEST DEPARTMENT STORE

COMPLIMENTS OF

Beacon Associates, Inc.

and

Beacon Finance Company

Personal Loans

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

BROWN & SHARPE

"World's Standard of Accuracy"

Milling Machines

Grinding Machines

Screw Machines

Machinists' Tools

Cutters and Hobs

Arbors and Adapters

Screw Machine Tools

Pumps and Vises

Magnetic Chucks

Other Useful

Shop Equipment



BROWN & SHARPE MFG. CO.
Providence, R. I.

Compliments of

THE CLASS OF

1943

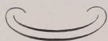
BARAD-PERRY

Book, Catalog and Commercial

P R I N T E R S

57 WEYBOSSET STREET, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Telephone GASpee 5703



Printers of "The Grist"

Compliments of

THE CLASS OF

1 9 4 4

Best Wishes to the
CLASS of 1942

VAN DALE

Photographs of Distinction

*Etchings,
Oil Paintings
Pastels,
Studio, Home, and
Commercial Photography.*

Compliments of

THE CLASS OF

1 9 4 5

The Engravings in this Book

were made by



PHOTO
ENGRAVERS
240 ABORN ST.
PROVIDENCE, R.I.
GASPEE 9421

Autographs

Autographs

Autographs

Autographs







BLISS HALL

EAST HALL

AGGIE HALL

WOMEN'S HALL

DAVIS HALL

JOHN HALL

THE LOBBY

WOMEN'S DORMITORY

YOUTH LODGE



